

ANNUAL
OF THE
Thirteenth Annual Session
OF THE
Baptist General Convention
of Oklahoma

Being Also the Thirty-Sixth Annual General Meeting of
Baptists Organized At Tahlequah, Indian Ter-
ritory, June 1st, 1883.

HELD WITH
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, ENID

DECEMBER 3-6, 1918.

APPOINTMENTS FOR

Ministers and Workers Conference, Tuesday, Dec. 2nd,
9 A. M., Baptist General Convention, Wednesday,
Dec. 3d, 9 A. M.; Preacher of Annual Sermon, An-
drew Potter, Enid; Alternate, W. W. Chancellor,
McAlester.

NEXT SESSION WILL BE HELD WITH THE
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, SHAWNEE, OKLA.

SUPPORT OF CHRIS'S CAUSE SHOULD BE
UNANIMOUS.

Oklahoma Apportionment

For 1918-19

Entire State

Orphans Home (December)	\$25,000.00
Christian Education (January and February) ..	50,000.00
Home and Foreign Missions (March and April)	75,000.00
Aged Ministers Relief.....	} June 13,500.00
Theological Seminaries.....	
Church Edifice Fund.....	
Hospital at Muskogee (September)	10,000 00
State Missions (October and November)	50,000.00

THE GREATEST PARTNERSHIP

Four of the Twelve Apostles were partners in one business firm. We are partners in advancing our Master's Cause, all working together with him.

90,617 Baptists

Can Do Great Things This Year

APPORTIONING COMMITTEE

C. R. Hairfield	Dan Curb	E. A. Howard
H. H. Burton		G. R. Naylor

Send All Money for ALL of the Above Objects to
F. M. McCONNELL, Cor.-Secretary
728 American National Bank Building
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.

Constitution

Article I. This body shall be known as the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

MESSENGERS.

Art. II. This convention shall consist of messengers appointed by Baptist churches and associations in sympathy and in co-operation with the convention as follows: Each church shall be entitled to one messenger, and one additional for every five dollars contributed by the church to the work of our convention, and in no case, however, to exceed ten messengers from any church. Each district association shall be entitled to two messengers.

The following resolution was adopted, and the secretary instructed to place it in brackets in the Constitution in Art. 21: (Resolved, That it is the sense of this convention that the phrase "work of our convention," as used in Section 2 of the Constitution, includes all money contributed to State Missions, Foreign Missions, Sunday School and Colportage Missions, Orphans' Home, Christian Education, B. Y. P. U. and Woman's Work.)

REQUIREMENTS.

Art. III. The usual requirements for membership and service in Baptist State Convention and missionary organizations shall apply to this Convention and there shall be no other tests.

OBJECTS.

Art. IV. The objects of this Convention shall be to promote Missionary operations, Sunday school work, the dissemination of religious literature, the cause of Christian education and our denominational enterprises in general, and to develop our people in missionary enterprise at home and abroad.

OFFICERS.

Art. V. The officers of this Convention shall be a President, two Vice-Presidents, Recording Secretary, Assistant Recording Secretary, Corresponding Secretary who shall be Superintendent of Missions, Treasurer, Auditor, and Historical Secretary, who shall be elected by ballot

annually and hold their respective offices until their successors are elected, and whose duties shall be those usually required in similar organizations.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

Art. VI. There shall be a Board of Directors consisting of the President, Recording Secretary and Treasurer of the Convention and twenty others, who shall be chosen by the Convention at the Annual meeting. Seven members of the Board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. All officers of this Convention, members of the Board of Directors, and the members of all Boards of Trustees and other agencies of this Convention, shall be members in good standing in a Baptist church within the state. The Board shall appoint all missionaries, determine their fields of labor and fix their salaries and the salary of the Corresponding Secretary. It shall have power to fill vacancies occurring in the office of Treasurer, Auditor, Historical Secretary and Corresponding Secretary of the Convention, and to fill any vacancy in the Board of Directors.

PROCEEDINGS.

Art. VII. The proceedings of this Convention, the report of the Board of Directors, and such useful information as the Secretary may be able to obtain from the proceedings of the Associations, shall be published and distributed annually among the churches.

ANNUAL MEETING.

Art. VIII. The Convention shall hold its meetings annually at such time and place as it may determine. Special meetings may be called and the time and place of meeting may be changed by the officers of the Convention, with the consent of the Board of Directors, in case of an emergency deemed sufficient to justify.

SPECIAL FUNDS.

Art. IX. All funds paid into the treasury of the Convention for any special object shall be applied according to the designation of the donors.

AMENDMENTS.

Art. X. This Constitution may be amended by two-thirds of the members present and voting at any regular annual meeting, provided that the proposed amendment be submitted in writing one year before action is to be taken on same, or provided such amendment be recommended by the Board of Directors in its annual report and notice of same be published at least two months prior to the meeting of the Convention.

Officers of the Convention

PRESIDENT.

J. C. Stalcup.....Miami

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

C. Stubblefield.....Miami

A. N. Hall.....Muskogee

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY AND SUPT. OF MISSIONS.

F. M. McConnell.....728 American Nat'l Bank Bldg., Oklahoma City

RECORDING SECRETARY.

W. P. Blake.....Shawnee

E. D. Hamilton, Assistant.....Marietta

HISTORICAL SECRETARY.

L. W. Marks.....Edmond

TREASURER.

J. H. Stewart.....Oklahoma City

AUDITOR.

J. H. Bollinger.....Oklahoma City

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

S. J. Porter, Oklahoma City.

C. Stubblefield, Miami.

M. A. Summers, Nowata.

B. A. Pugh, Muskogee.

G. R. Naylor, Heavener.

D. B. Pearson, Frederick.

T. A. Sheriff, Louis.

H. H. Burton, Altus.

P. J. Conkwright, Sapulpa.

Lewis Miller, Wewoka.

R. C. Miller, Hugo.

W. B. Adkins, Hobart.

H. K. Ricker, El Reno.

W. W. Chancellor, McAlester.

C. H. Bell, Holdenville.

J. W. Jennings, Woodward.

E. A. Howard, Blackwell.

C. R. Hairfield, Oklahoma City.

E. G. Butler, Durant.

C. F. Siler, Tulsa.

EX-OFFICIO OFFICERS OF THE CONVENTION.

J. C. Stalcup.

J. H. Stewart.

W. P. Blake.

General Information

TRUSTEES OF BAPTIST UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA.

For One Year.

W. B. Taylor, Shawnee.
 Roy Wills, Miami.
 J. W. Solomon, Reed.
 E. L. Compere, Shawnee.
 J. W. Harreld, Oklahoma City
 A. L. Aulick, Ardmore.

For Two Years.

O. R. Christoph, Oklahoma City.
 Claud Hatchett, Durant.
 R. A. Rushing, Thomas.
 W. W. Phelan, Norman.
 E. L. Cralle, Norman.
 Holmes Nichols, El Reno.

For Three Years

W. S. Wiley, Muskogee.
 J. L. Ford, Shawnee.
 J. A. Huff, Oklahoma City.
 R. C. Blallock, Bartlesville.
 Philos S. Jones, Shawnee.
 W. W. Chancellor, McAlester.

For Four Years.

W. P. Blake, Shawnee.
 Geo. E. McKinnis, Shawnee.
 Robert Hamilton, Shawnee.
 G. Lee Phelps, McAlester.
 George McMillan, Bristow.
 D. M. Montgomery, Marlow.

TRUSTEES OF OKLAHOMA BAPTIST HOSPITAL, MUSKOGEE.

A. N. Hall, Muskogee.
 T. T. Gaddy, Muskogee.
 O. T. Graham, Muskogee.
 S. H. Lattimore, Muskogee.
 Ira E. Cornelius, Muskogee.
 Frank Lee, Muskogee.
 W. S. Wiley, Muskogee.
 J. Hutchings White, Muskogee.

C. S. Pierce, Okmulgee.
 W. O. Leach, Vinita.
 J. N. Edwards, Pryor.
 W. W. Chancellor, McAlester.
 C. C. Jennings, Muskogee.
 I. B. Oldham, Muskogee.
 N. B. Shouse, Muskogee.

TRUSTEES OF OKLAHOMA BAPTIST HOSPITAL, OKLAHOMA CITY.

C. R. Carter, Oklahoma City.
 S. J. Porter, Oklahoma City.
 M. B. Scofield, Oklahoma City.
 Frank J. Merrill, Oklahoma City.
 Holmes Nichols, El Reno.
 Forrest Maddox, Guthrie.
 A. S. Albright, Chickasha.

Paul M. Pope, Oklahoma City.
 Dr. W. E. Dicken, Oklahoma City.
 J. H. Bollinger, Oklahoma City.
 Cad Colbert, Oklahoma City.
 H. J. Ridings, Edmond.
 E. L. Compere, Shawnee.

TRUSTEES OF OKLAHOMA BAPTIST HOSPITAL, MIAMI.

J. F. Robinson, Miami.
 J. C. Stalcup, Miami.
 Roy Wills, Miami.

C. Stubblefield, Miami.
 John Robinson, Miami.
 T. L. Robinson, Miami.

TRUSTEES OF OKLAHOMA BAPTIST HOSPITAL, CUSHING.

Charles Carpenter, Cushing.
 J. F. Dean, Cushing.
 T. J. Hughes, Cushing.
 H. E. Neighbors, Shamrock.

Charles Walters, Cushing.
 G. M. Workman, Cushing.
 R. W. Lackey, Drumright.
 A. F. Wasson, Stillwater.

TRUSTEES SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

Holmes Nichols, El Reno.

R. C. Miller, Hugo.

TRUSTEES OF NEW ORLEANS BIBLE INSTITUTE.

S. J. Porter, Oklahoma City.

E. L. Compere, Shawnee.

State Member of Foreign Mission Board---W. W. Chancellor, McAlester
 State Member of Home Mission Board-----H. H. Burton, Altus
 State Member of Sunday School Board-----E. L. Compere, Shawnee

STANDING COMMITTEES.**State Missions.**

S. J. Porter, Oklahoma City.
 W. B. Adkins, Hobart.
 E. L. Compere, Shawnee.
 A. E. Howard, Blackwell.
 Sherman Moore, Grove.

Home Missions.

A. L. Aulick, Ardmore.
 A. S. Albright, Chickasha.
 T. M. Smith, Muskogee.
 C. M. Curb, Enid.
 T. P. Haskins, Enid.

Foreign Missions.

T. M. Hunter, Claremore.
 W. W. Chancellor, McAlester.
 E. A. Howard, Blackwell.
 J. L. H. Hawkins, Oklahoma City.

Christian Education.

A. N. Hall, Muskogee.
 D. N. Curb, Woodward.
 G. R. Naylor, Heavener.
 R. A. Rushing, Carmen.
 W. D. Moorer, Shawnee.

Hospitals.

M. A. Summers, Nowata.
 Roy Wills, Miami.
 R. W. Lackey, Drumright.
 T. G. Netherton, Oklahoma City.
 Dr. I. B. Oldham, Muskogee.

Woman's Work.

Mrs. A. L. Aulick, Ardmore.
 Mrs. C. Stubblefield, Miami.
 Mrs. R. T. Mansfield, Oklahoma City

Ministerial Relief.

G. H. Stigler, Hollis.
 C. Stubblefield, Miami.
 W. H. Chappell, Oklahoma City.
 J. H. Fisher, Shawnee.
 W. A. McKinney, Oklahoma City.

Temperance.

J. W. Jennings, Woodward.
 O. F. Gibson, Marlow.
 J. A. Ogle, Gould.
 E. G. Butler, Durant.

Obituaries.

R. T. Mansfield, Oklahoma City.
 J. W. Solomon, Reid.
 T. D. New, Miami.
 W. T. Lucas, Wilburton.
 E. D. Hamilton, Marietta

Systematic Beneficence.

C. F. Siler, Tulsa.
 D. B. Pearson, Frederick.
 T. B. Holcomb, Shawnee.
 A. L. Leake, Lawton.

S. S. & B. Y. P. U.

J. A. Huff, Oklahoma City.
 Elmer Ridgway, Frederick.
 M. F. Skelton, Shawnee.
 Fred McCauley, Shawnee.
 D. B. Hill, Bristow.

Laymen's Work.

Philos S. Jones, Shawnee.
 T. A. Sheriff, Louis.
 J. W. Jennings, Woodward.
 J. H. Fisher, Shawnee.
 Roy Wills, Miami.

Report of Committee on Credentials

Representing Churches and Associations.

Aulick, A. L., Ardmore.
 Aulick, Mrs. A. L., Ardmore.
 Armstrong, A. A., Woodward.
 Adkins, W. B., Hobart.
 Adkins, Mrs. W. B., Hobart.
 Alexander, Mrs. M. E., Drumright.
 Attebery, B., Shawnee.
 Albright, A. S., Chickasha.
 Barnes, J. H., Enid.
 Birdsong, J. L., Snyder.
 Blake, W. P., Shawnee.
 Burkitt, L. C., Yale.
 Burkitt, Mrs. L. C., Yale.
 Burroughs, Mrs. F. M., Cherokee.
 Burton, H. H., Altus.
 Bowles, Cornelius, Elk City.
 Bowles, Mrs. Cornelius, Elk City.
 Bradley, J. H., Foss.
 Barron, Mrs. J. W., Muskogee.
 Blackwood, G. H., Hominy.
 Bell, C. H., Holdenville.
 Burden, H., Blackwell.
 Brock, Miss Minnie L., Purcell.
 Burson, Samuel, Carmen.
 Bebout, J. J., Kingfisher.
 Bebout, Mrs. J. J., Kingfisher.
 Burson, Mrs. S. E., Carmen.
 Bowman, Mrs. J. R., Lawton.
 Bush, Mrs. F. F., Perry.
 Curtis, J. F., Crawford.
 Carleton T. C., Oklahoma City.
 Coe, Miss Gertrude, Muskogee.
 Cavness, J. R., Mangum.
 Conkwright, P. J., Sapulpa.
 Chancellor, W. W., McAlester.
 Copeland, J. J., Center.
 Curb, Dan, Woodward.
 Christoph, O. R., Oklahoma City.
 Christoph, Mrs. O. R., Okla. City.
 Carson, Harry, Forgan.
 Compere, E. L., Shawnee.
 Compere, Mrs. E. L., Shawnee.
 Chappell, Will H., Guthrie.
 Chappell, Mrs. Will H., Guthrie.
 Curb, Charley, Enid.
 Carleton, C. H., McAlester.
 Carder, W. H., Kingston.
 Cooper, R. A., Collinsville.

Chapman, R. J., Marlow.
 Crane, D. Noble, Pawhuska.
 Carter, T. E., Antlers.
 Cunningham, V. G., Chattanooga.
 Denton, Mrs. H. R., Muskogee.
 Daniel, John T., Tonkawa.
 Daniel, Mrs. John T., Tonkawa.
 Davis, Mrs. J. A.
 Dotson, Luke, Muskogee.
 Dunham, Mrs. W. A., Nash.
 Durrksen, Anna, Fairview.
 Daniel, W. L., Kingfisher.
 Davis, Rev. T. J., Watonga.
 Davis, Mrs. T. J., Watonga.
 Ellis, Mrs. Rosa B., Tulsa.
 Edwards, J. N., Pryor.
 Earnest, W. B., Sharon.
 Eldridge, Jas. L., Dewey.
 Ellsey, W. H., Mt. Union.
 Etheredge, B. A., Hydro.
 Estes, Rev. R. L., Shawnee.
 Ford, R. E. L., Ada.
 Ford, Mrs. R. E. L., Ada.
 Fogarty, Mrs. H. L., Guthrie.
 Finch, Rev. John, Alva.
 Finch, Mrs. John, Alva.
 Franklin, Mrs. J. J., Davis.
 Franklin, Mrs. J. J., Davis.
 Ferguson, J. S., Davis.
 Farrell, Mrs. T. H., Waynoka.
 Foster, C. E., Pond Creek.
 Foster, Mrs. C. E., Pond Creek.
 Fox, Chas. H., Tulsa.
 Fox, Mrs. Chas. H., Tulsa.
 Fuss, Adeline, Pawnee.
 Fogerty, Mrs. J. M.
 Freeman, U. G., Pond Creek.
 Freeman, Mrs. U. G., Pond Creek.
 Grubbs, Mrs. Eula, Ardmore.
 Godfrey, M. H., Ardmore.
 Grimes, Bonnie, Ada.
 Griswold, C. E., Coweta.
 Grantz, L. S., Eddy.
 Grantz, Mrs. John, Waynoka.
 Grimmitt, H. C., Fort Cobb.
 Grimmitt, Mrs. H. C., Fort Cobb.
 Gray, J. W., Elk City.
 Holland, F., Oklahoma City.

Herring, J. D., Enid.
Hook, C. E., McCloud.
Holland, Mrs. F., Oklahoma City.
Humphrey, J. A., Blackwell.
Hamilton, E. D., Marietta.
Hurt, Mrs. Edw., Carmen.
Hall, W. H., Fairview.
Howard, E. A., Blackwell.
Hamilton, Mrs. O. A., Carmen.
Hunter, T. M., Claremore.
Hunter, Mrs. T. M., Claremore.
Haws, Miss Leora, Okla. City.
Hudson, L. C., Cleveland.
Hill, David B., Bristow.
Hill, Mrs. David B., Bristow.
Hall, A. N., Muskogee.
Haskins, Thos. P., Enid.
Hogan, H. E., Cherokee.
Hampton, I. S., Cherokee.
Hampton, Mrs. I. S., Cherokee.
Hodges, C., Pond Creek.
Hodges, Mrs. C., Pond Creek.
Hamilton, Robert, Shawnee.
Hodnett, L. F., Sentinel.
Haggard, C. A., Foss.
Haskins, C. W., Stillwell.
Hurt, M. B., Okeene.
Harwell, A. S., Marlow.
Hamblen, O., Tecumseh.
Ham, Mrs. R. L., Blackwell.
Holcomb, T. B., Shawnee.
Harris, Miss Inez N., Shawnee.
Harris, J. M., Stratford.
Halverson, Myrtle, Carmen.
Huff, J. A., Jr., Oklahoma City.
Hawkins, J. L. H., Oklahoma City.
Ingram, Job, Kingfisher.
Johnson, W. A., Shamrock.
Johnson, Mrs. W. S., Claremore.
Jarrell, L. E., Hunter.
Jent, J. W., Shawnee.
Jennings, John W., Woodward.
Jayne, Mary P., Pawnee.
Job, G. S., Wakita.
Jennings, C. C., Muskogee.
Kirke, J. E., Weleetka.
Kehart, Lura Lee, Pond Creek.
Klugh, Mrs. M. E., Pond Creek.
Kelley, J. C., Enid.
Knoblock, C., Pond Creek.
Knoblock, Mrs. C., Pond Creek.
Keeney, T. E., Mutual.
Kragh, Mrs. F., Carmen.
Kiehl, Mrs. J. W., Okmulgee.
Lawson, Norma, Ardmore.
Leach, W. O., Vinita.
Leak, A. L., Lawton.
Little, A. B., Muskogee.
Lansdown, Ezra, Nash.
Lassater, B. H., Newkirk.
Lackey, R. W., Drumright.
Lash, Mrs. J., Custer City.
Lambkin, Mrs. J. V., McComb.
Lemen, R. A., Nash.
Lemen, Mrs. R. A., Nash.
Masters, L. E., Oklahoma City.
McMenis, J. W., Sharon.
Maples, S. H., Mooreland.
McMillian, Mrs. Geo., Bristow.
Miller, R. C., Hugo.
Milner, F. A., Enid.
Morgan, Harry, Clinton.
Morgan, Mrs. Harry, Clinton.
McKnight, Ozra, McAlester.
Morris, Miss Clara, Enid.
Masters, F. M., Shawnee.
McGee, Mrs. Stella B., Cherokee.
Martin, Mrs. D. L., Yale.
Moore, Miss Sallie, Hollis.
McConnell, F. M., Oklahoma City.
Mains, Mrs. A. L., Ryan.
Mansfield, R. T., Oklahoma City.
McSwain, S. B., Pond Creek.
McAdoo, Mrs. W. C., Okmulgee.
McBride, Mrs. S. E., Okla. City.
Martin, Mrs. Lee, Oklahoma City.
McCaulley, Fred W., Shawnee.
Matthews, E. J., Centrahoma.
Nighswonger, R. J., Alva.
Neighbors, H. E., Shamrock.
Nichols, Holmes, El Reno.
Nunnery, A., Granite.
Owens, E. H., Tulsa.
Ogle, J. A., Blair.
Potter, Mrs. Andrew, Enid.
Porter, S. J., Oklahoma City.
Phillips, Ethel May, Miami.
Pugh, B. A., Muskogee.
Pierce, Chas. S., Okmulgee.
Purcell, W. N., Morris.
Peterson, R., Kingfisher.
Pearson, D. B., Fredrick.
Phelps, G. Lee, McAlester.
Park, William, Oklahoma City.
Perkins, J. H., Enid.
Paden, P. R., Geary.
Parsons, Ruby, Carmen.
Parker, I. H., Carmen.
Parker, Mrs. I. H., Carmen.
Paden, H. R., Geary.
Paden, T. R., Geary.
Plummer, A. C., Tonkawa.

- Page, J. M. Perkins.
Page, Mrs. J. M., Perkins.
Rounds, J. B., Shawnee.
Ridings, H. J., Edmond.
Rushing, R. A., Carmen.
Ridgeway, Elmer, Fredrick.
Ridgeway, Mrs. Elmer Fredrick.
Rasor, M. E., Rocky.
Rasor, J. F., Rocky.
Ross, J. E., Edmond.
Rector, J. E., Morrison.
Risinger, J. J.
Rector, W. L., Seminole.
Richards, Mrs. C. A., Haileyville.
Robbins, Mrs. Harlen, Blackwell.
Robbins, Chas. S., Wakita.
Rushing, Mrs. R. A., Carmen.
Robinett, Rev. J. B., Duncan.
Robberson, Rev. W. A., Shawnee.
Ritter, Mrs. M. E., Lawton.
Stubblefield, C., Miami.
Stubblefield, Mrs. C., Miami.
Siler, C. F., Tulsa.
Sheldon, Mrs. R. D., Vinita.
Summers, M. A., Nowata.
Stansbury, W. P., Ft Cobb.
Stalcup, J. C., Miami.
Stull A. J., Pond Creek.
Stigler, J. H., Hollis.
Stealey, C. P., Oklahoma City.
Shelton, T. E., Roff.
Smith, Thos., Muskogee.
Smith, F., Erdman, Shawnee.
Scott, W. T., Tulsa.
Shannon, W. L., Tulsa.
Shannon, Mrs. I. W., Tulsa.
Strickland, J. J., Waurika.
Stull, Mrs. A. J., Pond Creek.
Stovall, T. B., Nash.
Starr, J. N., Tonkawa.
Stewart, J. H., Oklahoma City.
Turner, W. E., Cheyenne.
Trexler, Mrs. L. M., Sapulpa.
Thompson, Mrs. J. A., Chickasha.
Tucker, Mrs. J. N., Enid.
Tatum, John M., Stigler.
Thomas, J. B., Pond Creek.
Thompson, Simon, Roff.
Thompson, H. A., Rocky Church.
Van Scyoc, Mrs. Finley, Tulsa.
West, T. F., Dombey.
Wesley, Chas., Pryor.
Wiley, J. M., Muskogee.
Wiley, W. S., Muskogee.
Wood, D. W., Sharon.
Worley, Helen, Miami.
Wesley, Lizzie, Stratford.
Whaley, C. T., Ryan.
Workman, G. M., Cushing.
Webb, Mrs. Ada, Mutual.
Watson, W. A., Red Oak.
Weeks, B. D., Bacone.
Watkins, J. D., Sand Springs.
Walker, G. M., Thomas.
Wisdom, W. F., Muskogee.
Wesley, M. N., and wife, Shawnee.
Wolfe, L. C., and wife, Muskogee.
Wiley, J. S., Custer City.
Wills, Roy T., Miami.
Wills, Mrs. R. T., Miami.
Yancey, W. S., Hastings.

Visitors

Allen, E. Otis, Shawnee.
Helterbrand, Sydena, Bison.
Narney, J. A., Ames.
Ballantyne, J. M., Miami.
Butler, Mrs. R. B., Martin, Tenn.
Botts, W. P., Woodward.
Blanchard, Laura, Enid.
Blankenship, J. L., Dallas, Texas.
Blankenship, Mrs. J. L., Dallas.
Ford, Miss Ruth, Shawnee.
Hacker, J. D., Enid.
Moore, Bertha B., Bacone.
Moss, Ethel, Oklahoma City.
Naylor, Miss Elizabeth, Shawnee.
Proper, D. D., Omaha, Neb.
Stogner, W. W., Oklahoma City.
Scott, J. A., Oklahoma City.
Scott, L. L., Oilton.
Tripp, E. Franklin, Shawnee.

Finney, Christine, Shawnee.
Pickel, Chester A., Shawnee.
Phillips, S. A., Blackwell.
Nash, L. A., Enid.
Helterbrand, Wm. B., Bison.
Helterbrand, Ida M., Bison.
Rogers, A. S., Delta, Utah.
Harling, J. D., Sherman, Texas.
Crossman, Edith, Fairview.
Hall, Mrs. W. H., Fairview.
Kragh, Frank I., Carmen.
Burson, Samuel, Carmen.
Pitts, R. H., Custer City.
Smith, John, Wetumka.
Buck, W. M., Wetumka.
Plummer, Mrs. A. C., Tonkawa.
Starr, Mrs. J. N., Tonkawa.
Wilson, Mrs. W. D., Covington.
Abner, Mrs. Maude, Okla. City.

Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma

Thirteenth Session Since Consolidation

WEDNESDAY MORNING.

Enid, Oklahoma, Dec. 4th, 1918.

1. Following a delightful and precious meeting of the Pastors Conference, on Tuesday, the Minutes of which appears elsewhere, and a specially interesting session Tuesday night in the interest of the Orphans Home, the convention was called to order by the President, 9:00 o'clock A. M.

2. Pastor A. N. Hall, of Muskogee, conducted the devotional service, using the incident of the meeting of Jesus and the woman at the well. A devotional service. W. W. Chancellor led in prayer.

3. The President announced the committee on Credentials: A. N. Hall, T. M. Hunter, R. C. Miller, J. A. Huff, J. N. Edwards.

4. The Committee on order of Business was called, and the report read by Pastor Huff, and on motion and vote the report was adopted subject to such changes as the necessity may require.

5. Under the order of address of welcome, Assistant Pastor, T. P. Haskins, in the absence of the pastor, bore a brief message from Pastor Potter, now on the high seas, and introduced young Bro. Ray Iddings, whose address was much enjoyed. Response by Pastor Charles Pierce, of Okmulgee.

6. Recognition of Visitors: Dr. B. D. Gray, of the Home Board, Atlanta; Bro. and Sister Blankenship; Dr. S. Y. Jamieson, of Atlanta, and Dr. Bruce Kinney, of the Home Mission Society, brought greetings. Song and solo by Bro. and Sister Blankenship.

7. On request, Pastor S. J. Porter, of First Church, Oklahoma City, spoke of his work among the soldiers.

8. Dr. Van Ness, Cor.-Sec. of the S. S. Board, Nashville, was introduced. Prayer by M. A. Summers.

9. The Annual Sermon was preached by Pastor C. Stubblefield, of Miami, from the passage Romans 11:13, I magnify mine office. It was a happy hour for the convention, Bro. Stubblefield bringing to us of the riches of his faithful, loyal service, an inspiration to his hearers to like service. Many pressed forward to greet the preacher while they joined in singing, "How firm a foundation."

10. Announcements, and the following telegram from the Tennessee Baptist Convention, was read: Memphis, Tenn., 9:31 A. M., Dec. 4th, 1918. Oklahoma Baptist Convention.—1st Baptist Church, attention Hon J. C. Stalcup, President, Enid, Oklahoma. Greetings. Glad to be on the great excursion. First Peter, 1:4-8. E. A. Watson..

11. Adjourned with prayer by Pastor of Hugo church, R. C. Miller.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

12. Song service by Bro. Little, and devotional service led by Pastor Bowles, of Elk City, using Luke 24:44 to end. Special prayer by Missionary Charley Curb.

13 Report of Committee on Credentials presented by A. N. Hall. Your committee on Credentials, reports that it finds 246 names registered as messengers from churches and associations. The committee also finds that there are many messengers present who have not yet registered. The committee further reports that the right of Rev. A. Nunnery, of Granite, to a seat in this convention has been challenged. The committee recommends that all unchallenged messengers be seated, and that the committee be allowed further time for the consideration of the case of the challenged messenger, and enrolling such other messengers as may be in attendance, and who register.

The report was adopted.

ORGANIZATION.

14. On coming to election of officers, only one name was put before the body for the office of President, Honorable J.

C. Stalcup, of Miami. A motion was made suspending the rules, and the election of Bro. Stalcup by acclamation followed, the secretary of the convention being instructed to cast the ballot of the convention, and this was done.

15. Nominations for Vice Presidents: C. Stubblefield, A. N. Hall. By similar action as in the case of the President, the secretary cast the ballot in the election of these brethren.

16. For the office of Secretary, W. P. Blake was nominated; E. D. Hamilton for Asst. Secretary; J. H. Stewart, for Treasurer, and L. W. Marks for Historical Secretary, all being elected.

17. For Corresponding Secretary F. M. McConnell was again put in nomination, and unanimously elected, the secretary of the convention casting the ballot of the convention, while they rose to their feet in approval.

18. J. H. Bollinger was again elected to the office of Auditor.

19. Following the organization, the pastors having come into the state since the meeting of the last convention were invited to the platform for introduction.

J. L. Birdsong, Snyder; C. E. Griswold, Coweta; S. J. Porter, Oklahoma City; R. A. Cooper, Collinsville; A. L. Aulick, Ardmore; J. J. Franklin, Davis; A. S. Harwell, Marlow; T. R. Paden, Geary; John E. Tatum, Stigler; W. S. Yancey, Hastings; A. N. Hall, Muskogee; I. S. Hampton, Cherokee; B. A. Etheredge, Hydro; J. U. Strickland, Covington; J. D. Robinett, Duncan; A. S. Albright, Chickasha; W. B. Ernest; W. N. Purcell, Morris; M. H. Godfrey, South Ardmore.

20. On consideration of Home Missions by vote the time was extended thirty minutes, and the report was presented by W. O. Leach, of Vinita.

On motion to adopt, the discussion was turned over to Dr. B. D. Gray of the Home Board, who addressed the convention in a message of great power.

The report was adopted.

HOME MISSIONS.

Home Missions makes a peculiar appeal to Oklahoma Baptists for the reason that the Baptist state of affairs in Oklahoma is very largely the fruitage of Home Mission work. The great and growing work of this convention could never have been what it is had it not been for the

work accomplished through Home Missions. Since the day of Isaac McCoy, Buckner, Morrow and Hoag this has been one the most fruitful fields for Home Missions. Scarcely can there be found today a self supporting church in Oklahoma that is not the product either directly of Home Mission efforts or co-operative Home Missions.

But it is not from this selfish ground that we would make our appeal for a rightful consideration of Home Missions. Home Missions makes its appeal on the basis of the things accomplished. We must be blind to spiritual matters if we cannot see that the blessings of God have rested upon Home Mission work in the South. For the last two decades the work has been growing with rapid strides. Year by year there has been a steady increase in the contributions of Baptists of the South to this work, with a like increase of conversions and baptisms. Last year every state in the Southern Baptist Convention came forward with an increase in contributions over the former year, some with a very large increase. Baptists of this state more than doubled their offering. Some of the things accomplished by the Home Board during the past year through these offerings may be summarized as follows:

Number of workers employed.....	1,498
Weeks of labor performed.....	48,746
Churches and Stations supplied.....	5,106
Sermons and addresses.....	148,298
Religious visits.....	302,420
Baptisms.....	30,982
Received by letter and otherwise.....	20,567
Total additions to churches.....	51,949

These are only totals given and represent only eight phases of the work carried on through Home Missions. The work may be summarized in a general way as follows:

Home Missions Stands

1. For the Evangelization of the South through a sane constructive Biblical Evangelism.
2. The enlistment and training of the forces evangelized.
3. The housing of our homeless churches through the department of church extension.
4. The evangelization and education of the Mountain people of the South.
5. For the preaching of a New Testament Gospel to the people of Cuba and Panama.
6. For ministering in Spiritual matters to the many thousands of our boys in the army camps and cantonments.
7. For the enlightenment of our Baptist people in the South through the printed page.

The work of Home Missions this year was laid out on an enlarged basis. At the Hot Spring's convention last May in a great hour of that meeting the Convention rose up and authorized the Home Board to lay out the work on a million dollar basis. The thrill that came to our hearts in that hour will never be forgotten. But this forward move was probably only prophetic of the greater forward move that must be taken by Southern Baptists. We must go forward in a greater way than ever before. Some of the forward moves must be along old established lines, others must be along new and untried lines.

In closing this report we would suggest that the following be given special consideration.

1. Greater stress should be laid on the work of Evangelism. Ever and above all things in the minds of Baptists should be the winning of the lost to Christ. This has been a center in interest in the work of the Home Board. The Board has in its employ again Dr. W. W. Hamilton as Superintendent of this department. Dr. Hamilton was formerly at the head of this department and is one of our greatest evangelists in the South.

2. The work of enlistment should receive a greater emphasis. We have come to a time when we must not only evangelize but we must enlist and train the evangelized. Five hundred Baptist churches in Oklahoma today are pastorless; many of them are unenlisted. **Something must be done.**

3. There is special need for continuing our work in a vigorous way among our soldiers. The work has required great wisdom and patience in handling it. And while we have not been able to do all we would like to have done, yet the matter has been handled in such a wise and worthy way by our beloved and efficient Secretary, Dr. Gray and his co-workers as to gain general admiration and commendation from all our people. Just the lines of service that may be followed in this work may not be clear to us now. But a way must be found and will be found.

4. Baptist must launch a great educational program for the education of our people along doctrinal and denominational lines. Baptist fundamentals which have been too much relegated to the background during recent years must be brought again to the front. A great denominational propaganda must be launched and carried on or Baptists will with others be swamped with inter-denominational and extra-denominational agencies. Such a flood of these agencies as has never been will be upon us in the very near future. The only way to counteract these is through a strong denominational policy.

If we are to do these things as a denomination it must be done through an enlarged plan for Home Missions. To enlarge the plans we must enlarge our contributions. Instead of spending one million for Home Missions we should soon be spending five. The program as enlarged for this year will call for enlarged contributions on the part of Oklahoma Baptists and of Baptists all over the South.

4. Last year Baptists of Oklahoma gave more liberally to Home Missions than ever before. But this year in keeping with the program of the Home Board we must give a much larger amount. We should earnestly appeal to our people that in the heroic and self-sacrificing spirit that carried the great world-war to complete victory be our spirit in carrying this worthy work forward to a like glorious completion.

Respectfully submitted,

W. O. LEACH,
G. M. WALKER.

21. The report on Foreign Missions, was read by W. B. Adkins, and on motion to adopt was referred to the committee on order of business for a place later on in the proceedings of the convention.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

We, your committee on Foreign Missions respectfully submit the following report:

The close of the world-war finds us unprepared for peace. We believe the world war has brought about a condition which will give Christ's gospel right of way in all lands. Never since Jesus Christ left the wooded slopes of Olivet to return to His Father have the events of the world shaped conditions quite so favorable for the conquest of New Testament principles as interpreted by Baptists. We face an awakened world. The fatalistic philosophy of life and history which looked back to a golden age where men were seers and sages, thus paralyzing all progress is fast being discharged. The non-christian nations are wide awake and on the alert for anything new or novel. Their religions have failed to satisfy the needs of the heart and their contact with Christian ideals has begotten in them a receptive mind. The world is also an opened world. One hundred years ago, China, Japan, India and the Moslem lands were all closed. Today, all, except parts of Abyssinia, Nepal, Tibet, and Arabia, await the message of Christ. Recently the advance guard of the Christian army has entered Lashsa which through all the ages has been closed to the Gospel. We also face a changing world. The old order changeth and in the chaos following the dissolution of old orders and religious systems, God is saying: "Behold I have set before you an open door. In view of the awakened, opened and changing world also of the fact that civilization to be permanent, Christianity must permeate all departments of its governmental, social and religious life. As never before, the Macedonian cry comes ringing in our ears, 'Come over and help us.' Let us honor our Christ in this hour. Let us make the supreme sacrifice.

Signed,
W. B. ADKINS.

22. On call, the report on Christian Education was read by W. S. Wiley. On motion to adopt, President Masters was called upon to present the report of the Board of Trustees of the Baptist University of Oklahoma, and discussion of the reports was placed for the night session.

Your Committee, to whom was referred the report of the Board of Directors and Trustees of the Baptist University, beg leave to make the following report for your consideration:

Two Kinds of Education.

The Lord commanded his disciples to go teach, and when the first lesson had been learned, its truth accepted—to baptize, he commanded further, that teaching be continued to the end that his believers might do all things which his teachings comprehended.

His teachings comprehended all right relations of life. The proper performance of these relations, require a trained mind in a sound body. Not only must the mind be trained, but it must be given direction. "To educate the reason," said Herbert Spencer, "without educating the desire, is like placing a repeating rifle in the hands of a savage." Worse than that has been done, the machine gun and the submarine have been given to a race whose minds were trained, while their souls slept in darkness.

We declare it to be our conviction that the world war came because the Central Powers, while carrying out the command to teach, have omitted from their teachings the most outstanding lessons which Jesus Christ commanded. Honor, integrity, regard for a promise, right of the weak to

live, the obligation of the strong to help the weak, sacredness of the rights of individuals, tenderness toward women and children, that might does not make right—all these and other high and holy truths which Christ declared and commanded to be taught, were omitted from the curricula dictated by Military Autocracy. The statement of Humbolt, "Whatever you would put into the State, you must first put into the schools," was the educational slogan in Germany for forty years. Realizing that the reverse is also true, namely, that whatever is not wanted in the State you must keep out of the schools, they turned over the New Testament with its teachings of Christ to the hands of destructive critics. Thus we have a nation which bears the name of Christian, but which crucified his most precious teachings.

As we believe that education of the wrong kind made possible this war, so we believe education of the right kind is necessary both to the right ending and to the prevention of other wars while the world stands.

Baptists made a very distinct contribution to our system of State Schools as well as that of our Christian Schools, and it will be a sad day for us and Evangelical Christianity when we fail to continuously bring the impact of our Divine Christianity upon the public schools of this country.

The more specific task of this convention is the maintenance, enlarging and endowment of the Baptist University at Shawnee. It is the pre-eminent challenge of the 1142 churches and the 90,000 members in our commonwealth at this hour. No other call is so loud and no other need is so great at this distinct juncture.

We desire to express to the Board of Directors of the Convention, to the Trustees of this University, and especially to Dr. F. M. Masters and his excellent faculty, our thanks and appreciation of the excellent work done and results obtained. It is the opinion of your committee that we have a clear, distinct, commendable educational program to present to our people, and it is largely due to the competent management and administration of the President and his co-laborers.

We have read the recommendations contained in the report of the Board of Trustees concerning the plans for the future of this University, and submit them as a part of this report and recommend that they be adopted by the Convention.

A FIVE YEAR PROGRAM.

First: A maintenance fund of \$50,000.00 a year for five years for equipment, buildings and deficit in operating expenses, this amount to be secured from the churches in regular campaigns.

Second: Two dormitories; one for men to accomodate seventy-five, with gymnasium attached if thought advisable, if not, a separate gymnasium; and another unit added to the dormitory to accomodate sixty women.

Third: The enlargement of the present administration building by adding a fourth story to provide for administrative purposes.

Fourth: The platting and beautifying of the campus.

Fifth: An endowment of \$200,000.00 to insure a permanent income of at least \$10,000 or \$12,000 a year, and membership in the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, thus giving independent scholastic standardization to the institution.

Total amount for Baptists of Oklahoma to raise within five years, \$450,000.

W. S. WILEY,
J. S. WILEY.

**REPORT OF THE BAPTIST UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA TO THE
BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF OKLAHOMA IN SES-
SION DECEMBER 4, AT ENID.**

We bring the eighth annual report of the Baptist University of Oklahoma, being the fourth annual report since the reopening in 1915. The year has been one of great anxiety and intense strain because of the world war which has touched every phase of our American life. The educational campaign had the first place in our college program during the winter quarter following immediately the McAlester convention. Both faculty and students gave their best effort in the campaign with very gratifying results.

The first meeting of the Board of Trustees was held on Tuesday, December the twelfth, according to the requirements of the charter. George E. McKinnis was unanimously elected president of the Board and W. P. Blake secretary-treasurer. The same persons were appointed on the executive committee who were last year; namely, George E. McKinnis, W. W. Chancellor, Robert Hamilton, J. Loyd Ford, Walter B. Taylor, W. P. Blake, Philos S. Jones and W. W. Phelan. The following standing committees were appointed for the year: Building and Grounds. W. B. Taylor, W. P. Blake, O. E. Floyd, E. L. Cralle, J. W. Harreld; Finance: J. Lloyd Ford, C. C. Hatchet, Roy T. Wills, George McMillan, D. M. Montgomery; Faculty: Philos S. Jones, W. W. Phelan, Robert Hamilton, W. B. Taylor, J. E. Finney. Reverend Will H. Chappell was re-elected educational evangelist but his election was confirmed by the Board of Directors of the Convention since his work would touch different phases of the denominational tasks in the state. Brother Chappell submits a very gratifying report for eleven months work, as follows:

Days labored.....	630
Revivals conducted	6
Sermons Preached	151
Other Addresses	61
Total sermons and addresses.....	212
Elders ordained	2
Deacons ordained	2
Accession by baptism.....	65
Accession by letter and otherwise.....	110
Total accessions	175
Collected in cash and subscriptions for education.....	\$6,930.50
Total subscriptions and collections for all other religious purposes	\$7,401.42

The outstanding indebtedness, including all accounts payable at this first meeting of the Board was \$33,903.03, the same amount reported at the convention.

The March meeting of the Board was well attended and the responsibility of it weighed heavily upon every member. The results of the educational campaign had not yet been realized and the war situation was anything but encouraging; yet, the Board was face to face with the election of an enlarged faculty at a considerable increase in salary and with the annual financial budget for equipment and deficit in operating expenses. The problem of dormitory room was also very serious. The rooms in the hall for women had already been reserved for the next session. The prospects showed clearly that the University

would be filled to overflowing with young women in the fall. At this time, the young men were leaving the school in large numbers for the army so that it was impossible to forecast the attendance of the young men next session. The Board, therefore, was unanimous in its judgment that another unit should be added to the hall for women at once, thus giving additional room for sixty more girls. This building was to be an exact duplicate of the unit already in use in finish and material and to cost \$30,000 including furnishings. The Board of Directors of the convention was called together by Dr. F. M. McConnell ten days later to consider the advisability of permitting the erection and financing of this building according to the Washburn resolution. The Board of Directors were in session all day and after carefully considering all the facts unanimously adopted the following resolution:

Resolution First: That it is the sense of this Board that not only one, but two dormitories ought to be built at the earliest moment consistent with sound business policy, but we deem it advisable to defer the matter until the indebtedness is practically all paid and our people can see a little further.

Resolved Second: That the whole matter be referred to the Board of Trustees of the University for further consideration.

The faculty for the session of 1918 and 1919 was elected as follows:

F. Erdman Smith, A. B., A. M., Dean; Education, Psychology.

John William Jent, A. M., Th. D., Registrar; Economics, Sociology.

William Durant Moorner, A. B., Th. B., D. D. Librarian; Christianity.

Luther Weeks Courtney, A. B., A. M., English.

Jeremiah Louis Guthrie, A. B., A. M., Greek and Latin.

Emile Otto Kaserman, A. B., A. M., Sc. M., Biology, Chemistry.

James Newton Owen, A. B., A. M., Modern Languages.

William Thomas Short, A. B., Mathematics, Physics.

Katie Sue Godwin, Sc. B., Home Economics.

Frederick Libke, Director, Theory of Music and Piano.

Lillian Perral Evans, Instructor in Piano.

Inez Mazy Harris, A. B., History of Music and Voice.

Manoah Leide, Violin.

Edna Phillips, Public Speaking.

Thomas B. Holcomb, A. B., Secondary School History and Social Science.

W. L. Rector, Secondary School Mathematics.

Naomi Cate, State Life Certificate, Secondary School English.

Fred A. McCaulley, Athletics and Assistant in Christianity.

Walter Benton Cummings, Principal Commercial School.

Thomas Leonard Bailey, State Life Certificate, Principal Elementary School.

Jessie Crouse, Superintendent Hall for Women.

Joan Saunders, Superintendent Boarding Department.

Jesse Pollard Jent, B. L., Assistant Registrar.

The financial reports showed all indebtedness, including bank and outstanding accounts, amounted to \$38,753.58, which was greatly reduced by the results of the educational campaign and by tuition and fees for the spring quarter.

The next meeting of the Board, was held in connection with the commencement exercises. It was agreed unanimously that if conditions would permit, a gymnasium-dormitory for men should be undertaken and erected as the funds could be secured. A subscription list of over \$2,500 was obtained, but it soon became certain that this building could not be erected on account of war conditions, a ban having been placed on all

building materials by the government. The money paid in will be held in trust until such time as it can be used for the purpose designated by the donors.

All outstanding accounts at the close of the session, due and unpaid, amounted to \$13,004.03. Provision was made for these obligations by the Board of Directors at the State National Bank, Shawnee, where all of the University accounts are carried.

THE SESSION 1917-18

The last session was by far the best in our history. The faculty was well organized, equipment was first class(and the student body was the best and largest. There were enrolled 314 students in all the departments, 76 of these being in the college classes. These were 48 ministerial volunteers. The religious life during the year was greatly improved over that of the past, notwithstanding the restlessness on account of the war. The Revival meeting, conducted by Pastor T. W. Gayer, of Norman, resulted in a real spiritual uplift. The training school in March, with Doctors Harvey Beauchamp and C. B. Williams as principal instructors, was a pronounced success. We had our trials and anxieties because of the perilous time occasioned by the world war which reached its crisis during the session. More than 30 of our strongest and best young men broke away for the army. Their going agitated the entire student body and caused an unsettled state for weeks. Many others had to return home before school closed to fill the places made vacant by those who had been called into service. Notwithstanding these loses, we came to the end of the session with more students on the ground than the year before. The school year closed with a splendid commencement, with 11 graduates, as follows:

High School

Lizabell Black, Wapanucka	Diploma
Mary Ann Black, Wapanucka,	Diploma
Pauline Boggs, Sentinel	Diploma

College of Fine Arts

Ruby Prunella Jones, Shawnee	(Voice) Certificate
Elizabeth Lemon, Wakita	(Voice) Certificate
Floy May Ford-Dunlap, Henrietta	(Voice) Diploma
Laura Etta Taylor, Shawnee	(Public Speaking) Diploma

College of Liberal Arts

James McLeod Burton, Shawnee	B. A. Degree
Myrtle Ivy Nelson, Haileyville,	B. A. Degree

Pastor R. C. Miller of Hugo preached the baccalaureate sermon and Pastor H. H. Burton of Altus delivered the sermon before the General Christian Association. Honorable S. H. Lattimore of Muskogee delivered the baccalaureate address. Faculty and students went out from the commencement exercises filled with enthusiasm and fixed determination to make the vacation count for the most toward winning the war and making the University greater for the next session.

ANNUAL OF THE OKLAHOMA

Financial Statement for Session

(1917-18)

TUITION AND FEES

RECEIPTS:

Tuition (Salary Fund) -----	\$10,114.89
Fees -----	4,488.44

Total, -----	\$14,603.33
--------------	-------------

DISBURSED

Teachers' Salaries -----	19,930.42
Incidentals, Library, Laboratory, etc. -----	6,933.42

Total, -----	26,863.73
--------------	-----------

DEFICIT -----	12,260.40
---------------	-----------

BOARDING DEPARTMENT

RECEIPTS:

Board and Room -----	12,525.27
By Note -----	117.00

Total, -----	12,642.27
--------------	-----------

DISBURSED:

Supplies, Help, Laundry, Rent, etc., -----	12,752.54
--	-----------

DEFICIT -----	110.27
---------------	--------

Total Receipts of all funds during session, -----	27,245.60
---	-----------

Total Disbursements for all purposes, -----	39,616.47
---	-----------

Total Deficit Operating Expenses for Session, ..	\$12,370.67
--	-------------

GENERAL FUND

Receipts from all sources, -----	19,893.66
----------------------------------	-----------

DISBURSED:

Traveling expenses, Board meetings,	
-------------------------------------	--

Bible School, Commencement, Convention, ..	1,174.30
--	----------

Equipment, -----	5,174.30
------------------	----------

General Repairs, -----	183.36
------------------------	--------

General Deficit, -----	223.70
------------------------	--------

Adv., Catalogs, Paper Ads., -----	469.09
-----------------------------------	--------

Special Salaries, -----	3,974.35
-------------------------	----------

Interest -----	561.29
----------------	--------

Notes, -----	1,058.29
--------------	----------

Dormitory Building, -----	6,242.45
---------------------------	----------

Campus and Farm Work, -----	145.50
-----------------------------	--------

Deficit for Session -----	12,370.67
---------------------------	-----------

Total -----	\$31,777.03
-------------	-------------

DEFICIT, -----	11,883.37
----------------	-----------

OBSERVE THE FOLLOWING POINTS:

1. The teachers' salaries for the nine months, including eight professors in the college of liberal arts, four instructors for full time in the secondary school, three part time instructors in the elementary school, and five professors and instructors in the college of fine arts, amounted to exactly \$19,930.42. The total receipts in tuition amounted to \$10,114.89, leaving a deficit in teachers' salaries of \$9,815.53. This deficit is due to the fact that we are conducting a standard college with very small junior and senior classes, which classes necessitate large outlay for salaries but bring in very small return in tuition, besides free tuition is given to ministerial students.

2. The Boarding Departments show a deficit of \$110.27. There are two reasons for this deficit:

1). The decrease in number of students in the boarding department the last quarter and increase in cost of supplies.

2). The vacating of the rooms in our rented halls by the young men who went to the army, but no decrease in the monthly rent paid for these halls. The first two quarters showed a net gain in the boarding department of over \$1200, but the third quarter consumed this and all the receipts.

THE WORK OF THE SUMMER QUARTER:

It was not thought advisable by your Board on account of war conditions and the newness of the institution to undertake to hold a summer session, but to give the time to securing students, improving the building putting in the equipment—in fact, the time should be used in getting ready for the next session. Hence the work of the summer quarter was characterized by the regular routine work by the president and registrar in securing students and advertising the University. Registrar J. W. Jent devoted his entire time to field work and presented a splendid report which appears in another place. The president gave his time to field and office work, and in carrying out the plan of the Board of Trustees in the improvements of the administration building, in the enlarging of the science department, opening up convenient offices for the president and dean, enlarging space for class room work, installing the commercial school, and putting in necessary furniture for the various departments. It was found necessary to enlarge the kitchen in the hall for women, to double its capacity, and to provide more store room. The budget of expense for improvement adopted by the Board of Trustees for equipment and improvement was \$6,500.00, and \$10,000 for the deficit in operating expenses of the present session, making \$16,500. The expense for all these improvements, according to bill rendered, are as follows:

Labor and Material,	\$2,268.78
Science Apparatus,	1,396.79
Library,	743.52
Office Furniture,	354.69
Dormitory Furnishing,	743.25
Home Economics,	359.75
Installing Com. School	721.72
Total,	\$6,478.68

Financial Statement of Summer Quarter, June 1 to September 4, is here submitted as follows:

RECEIPTS:

Cash and Notes	\$19,184.99
Dormitory (Men)	200.00
Income (Farm)	81.13
Scholarship	300.00
Total	\$19,766.12

DISBURSED:

General Deficit	11,883.27
General Repairs	608.00
Advertising, Catalog	689.50
General Equipment	802.89
Interest	49.08
Notes	3,200.24
Janitor Supplies	297.74
Summer Salaries, Masters, Jent, Moorers, expenses	1,910.15
Office expenses	321.03
Janitor, Water, Light	281.86
Total	\$20,043.76
DEFICIT	277.64

THE PRESENT SESSION.

This report includes only two months of the present session, but we will be able to give such information as to indicate its assured success. By far the largest number of students were enrolled the first months that has ever been enrolled during the first months of any previous session.

One great problem presented itself prior to the opening in September, whether or not we would qualify for the Students Army Training Corps. During the last days of August the president was notified by wire that the institution had been designated and was qualified as to its scholastic standing for such an Army Training Corps and that the camp would be organized by the war department provided one hundred college students were enrolled eligible to military service and that ample provision for housing and otherwise taking care of these men according to government requirements. It was soon discovered that it was next to an impossible task to secure one hundred high school graduates in so short a time since so many had already enrolled in the A. & M. College and in the State University, besides many had already gone to the training camps. It was found, furthermore, on close investigation that the expense to provide necessary housing and board would incur a considerable sum as the government would allow but one dollar a day for lodging and board; besides, practically a new faculty would have to be provided to take care of the students already in college as the present faculty would be drafted to take care of the training corps. The executive committee, faculty, and president, after much deliberation, was unanimous in its judgment that the unit should not be undertaken. We lost about half a dozen students who were transferred to other schools having the S. A. T. C. The closing of the war and the discontinuing of the Training Corps justify our decision.

Just as we were closing the first month of the session we were brought face to face with the awful epidemic of Spanish Influenza which began to spread in our student body about the ninth of October. The school closed October 11 and was kept closed until November

the sixth. It can be readily understood how this enforced vacation disorganized the work of the quarter. All who are interested will be especially glad to know how the epidemic affected the school. As soon as the disease was evident in the college community two doctors were called to take charge and also a nurse. With the very generous aid of college men and women in the different dormitories the sick were well taken care of and well protected. As a result of this immediate precaution, there was not a serious case of the influenza and not one case of pneumonia. When it is considered that our dormitories were crowded and that this is an epidemic of the crowd, these results were indeed most favorable and even remarkable. We are gratified to say that, though nearly all the boarding students returned home, after the epidemic subsided and school reopened, practically every one had returned. The plan was immediately adopted by which the work could be made up by teaching on Saturday, cutting out holidays, and shortening the Christmas vacation.

The financial report for the two months is given below simply to indicate how the receipts and disbursements will probably run during the session.

TUITION AND FEES**RECEIPTS:**

Tuition, -----	\$5,758.55	
Fees -----	2,044.63	
Total, -----		\$7,803.18

DISBURSED:

Teachers' Salaries, -----	6,338.12	
Incidental, Library, Lab., -----	2,191.58	
Total, -----		8,529.70

DEFICIT -----		726.52
---------------	--	--------

BOARDING DEPARTMENT

Receipts, (Room and Board) -----	\$5,167.50	
Disbursed, -----	3,653.46	
Balance, -----		\$1,514.04

RECEIPTS:

General Fund, -----	\$2,241.20	
Scholarships -----	670.70	
Income (Farm) -----	122.50	
Total, -----		4,034.40

DISBURSED:

Equipment, -----	2,739.53	
General Repairs, -----	163.55	
Advertising, -----	361.04	
Interest -----	571.74	
Notes, -----	208.49	
Legal Expense, -----	300.00	
Expense Board Meetings, -----	77.15	
Special Salary, -----	25.73	

Total, -----		4,447.23
--------------	--	----------

DEFICIT, -----		412.83
----------------	--	--------

CASH SUMMARY, INCLUDING ALL FUNDS:

Last Session, September 5, 1917 to May 29, 1918		
Cash Received from all sources, -----	46,551.00	
Cash Disbursed for all purposes, -----	57,627.41	
Net Deficit for Session, -----		11,083.03
Summer Quarter, May 30 to September 4, 1918.		
Cash Received from all sources, -----	20,757.91	
Cash Disbursed for all purposes, -----	19,254.72	
Balance, -----		1,503.19
Two months of Present Session.		
Cash on Hand, -----	1,503.19	
Cash Received from all sources, -----	15,318.13	
Total -----		16,821.32
Cash Disbursed for all purposes, -----		19,568.61
Deficit, -----		2,747.29
FOR THE YEAR		
Received, -----	67,308.91	
Disbursed, -----	76,882.63	

DONATIONS:

There were several special gifts that should be mentioned. W. J. Pack, of Muskogee, presented last commencement an elegant set of stage furniture in fumed oak, including chairs, speakers desk, etc., W. L. Haynes of Hooker presented an elegant set of office furniture for the president's office, including desks, table, chairs, wardrobe, etc. The W. M. U. of the Hooker Church furnished an oak dining room set for the Home Economics Department. The W. M. U. of Muskogee furnished the hospital room in the hall for women which was very much appreciated.

The following societies have sent boxes: W. M. U., Immanuel Church, Oklahoma City; Duncan Church; W. M. U., Central Church, Muskogee; W. M. U., Okmulgee Church.

The following are the outstanding accounts and unpaid November 2:

Deficit, -----	\$2,747.29	
State National Bank (Notes) -----	28,500.00	
Outstanding accounts, equipment and material, -----	3,615.31	
Total, -----		\$34,862.60

THE NEEDS AND DEMANDS:

The needs and demands of the Baptist University are many and are becoming more numerous and urgent every day. When the school was opened four years ago every department of the work was carried on in the administration building, including class work which was confined to the second floor, and the dormitory for the young women, which occupied the third floor, the culinary department which took in the entire west end of the first floor. Since the erection of the first unit of the hall for women, the administration building has been given entirely to the administration of the school. Since the installing of the department of science the second year and the home economics department last year and the commercial school this year, with the in

crease in students and teaching force, every foot of available space is now occupied and some of the professors are conducting classes in their offices. There is not sufficient room in the building to accommodate all the fine arts work. One of our music teachers had to be placed in quarters elsewhere. There is a growing demand for art, which will certainly have to be put in the next session, but there is no room for it. Your board is of the opinion that a fourth story will have to be put on the administration building at an early date.

At the beginning of the present session, instead of accommodating two in a room in the hall for women and in the boys' hall it became necessary to put three in every room and four in many of them. Every desirable room in the neighborhood of the campus has been rented to accommodate students. The parlor and reception hall in the hall for women were limited in space for the accommodation of the young women in their social life, and yet early in this session a part of it had to be cut off for a hospital room to care for the sick. Such crowded conditions as now exist in the dormitories are not for the best interest of the school as it may have a tendency to cause dissatisfaction among the students and to render conditions perilous in case of epidemic. During the influenza rage all those responsible for the welfare of the students were in great anxiety because of this crowded condition when so many were sick at once. It is evident that we have come to the time when we must have more dormitory room or give up all hope of increasing our student body; but when this room is provided we will be facing the problem of more floor space in the administration building. The plain facts are(we have come to the time of enlargement. Many of our people have regarded the enterprise of Christian Education as fostered in the Baptist University of Oklahoma as an experiment and that any effort to enlarge would be folly. We must admit the fact, whether we want to or not, that Christian Education is the big business of the Baptists both at home and on the foreign field. It is the big business of Oklahoma Baptists. We can never make effective the great missionary enterprise unless we build centers of training and culture. Your Board, the Board of Directors of the convention, and the president of the University, are unanimous in their judgment that the day is now here for the launching of a great education program for Oklahoma covering a period of five years. It is an opportune time to launch such program. As the world war comes to a close there will be the greatest demand for the right kind of education ever known in history. We have waged the first war against German Militarism. We must now get ready to wage the second war against German Kultur and thought. The Baptists, both North and South, are putting new emphasis on Christian Education. Northern Baptists are raising millions for education; the Southern Baptists are planning large things for the schools of the South. The Baptists of Oklahoma must keep pace with the great Baptist brotherhood of the nation. We submit the following educational program covering a period of five years:

First: A maintenance fund of \$50,000 a year for five years for equipment, buildings, and deficit in operating expenses, this amount to be secured from the churches in regular campaigns.

Second: Two dormitories; one for men to accommodate seventy-five, with gymnasium attached if thought advisable, if not, a separate gymnasium, and another unit added to the dormitory for women to accommodate sixty.

Third: The enlargement of the present administration building by adding a fourth story to provide for administrative purposes.

Fourth: The platting and beautifying of the campus.

Fifth: An endowment of \$200,000 to insure a permanent income of at least \$10,000 or \$12,000 a year and membership in the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, thus giving independent scholastic standardization to the institution.

The raising of a maintenance fund of \$50,000 a year for five years is the first important demand now on this convention. The failure to raise this amount last year left a large deficit of the last session. If all outstanding obligations are paid at the close of the next campaign and a careful budget is made covering all expenses thereafter, there is no doubt but that \$50,000 a year will meet all the deficit in operating expenses and erect the needed buildings during the next five years.

In the judgment of your Board the time has come when a permanent platting should be made of the campus designating the location of future buildings and providing walks, driveways, and beautifying the grounds. For four years the college community has had to endure the mud during the wet season and visitors during the summer have been welcomed by the sight of weeds and wild grasses which covered the campus. This condition has existed simply because we have not had the funds with which to improve and beautify the grounds. There are many individuals in this convention who could furnish the funds with which to perform this needed task. Considerable work should be done on the campus every spring in the way of providing walks, putting out more trees and bedding flowers and shrubbery.

The endowment of \$200,000 is such a necessity that attention will have to be given it by this convention at an early day. This amount of endowment is necessary if our college has membership in the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools which is essential to independent scholastic standing. To be sure, the income from such an endowment would produce a permanent maintenance fund of \$10,000 or \$12,000 a year. The following is a statement from Dean F. Erdmann Smith concerning standards and the necessity of this endowment.

Our institution presents two distinct problems of standardization; one, regarding the secondary school, the other, the college of liberal arts or arts and sciences. However, the main concern is the latter, for its solution involves almost all the details now incident to standardizing the secondary school.

One significant step has been made in the process of standardizing, that is standardization within the state. In other words, credit for any and all courses of study offered in the Oklahoma Baptist University is accepted by any educational institution in the state of Oklahoma. That is good as far as it goes, but it does not go far enough to make a senior year in O. B. U. attractive to any student who wishes to do graduate work or to any student whose appointment to any of many positions depends upon his holding a standard degree.

While this report indicates that two or three other things are more pressing at present than qualifying for recognition as a standard college, this particular problem of meeting educational standards agreed upon for everywhere in the nation must be worked out before O. B. U. can win for her students and constituency the place and prestige which all her friends covet for her.

The educational associations, in particular the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, give us definitely the standards that must be met. I quote in full from a bulletin of the N. C. A.:

"The Standard American College is a college with a four-year curriculum with a tendency to differentiate its parts in such a way that

the first two years are a continuation of, and a supplement to, the work of secondary instruction as given in the high school, while the last two years are shaped more or less distinctly in the direction of special, professional, or university instruction.

"The following constitute the standards for accrediting colleges for the present year.

"1. The minimum scholastic requirement of all college teachers shall be equivalent to graduation from a college belonging to this association, and graduate work equal at least to that required for a Master's Degree. Graduate study and training in research equivalent to that required for the Ph. D. degree are urgently recommended, but the teacher's success is determined by the efficiency of his teaching, as well as by his research work.

"2. The college shall require for admission not less than fourteen secondary units, as defined by this Association.

"3. The college shall require not less than one hundred and twenty semester hours for graduation.

"4. The college shall be provided with library and laboratory equipment sufficient to develop fully and illustrate each course announced.

"5. The college, if a corporate institution, shall possess a productive endowment of not less than \$200,000.

"6. The college, if a tax-supported institution, shall receive an annual income of not less than \$50,000.

"7. The college shall maintain at least eight distinct departments in liberal arts, each with at least one professor giving full time to the college work in that department.

"8. The location and construction of the buildings, the lighting, heating, and ventilation of the rooms, the nature of the laboratories, corridors, closets, water supply, school furniture, apparatus, and methods of cleaning shall be such as to insure hygienic conditions for both students and teachers.

"9. The number of hours of work given by each teacher will vary in the different departments. To determine this, the amount of preparation required for the class and the time needed for study to keep abreast of the subject, together with the number of students, must be taken into account; but in no case more than eighteen hours per week shall be required, fifteen being recommended as a maximum.

"10. The college must be able to prepare its graduates to enter recognized graduate schools as candidates for advanced degrees.

"11. The college should limit the number of students in a recitation or laboratory class to thirty.

"12. The character of the curriculum, the efficiency of instruction, the scientific spirit, the standard for regular degrees, the conservatism in granting honorary degrees, and the tone of the institution shall also be factors in determining eligibility.

"13. No institution shall be admitted to the approved list unless it has a total registration of at least fifty students if it carries courses beyond junior college.

"14. When an institution has, in addition to the college of Liberal Arts, professional schools or departments, the College of Liberal Arts shall not be accepted for the approved list of the Association unless the professional or technical department are of an acceptable grade."

The above statement presents to us the following specific requirements which O. B. U. either does not meet or which are questionably met:

1. The separation of the secondary school from the college, both as to floor space and as to administration of scholastic activities.

2. A productive endowment of not less than \$200,000.00.
3. Possibly rearrangement of closets, lockers, etc., such as to insure "hygienic conditions for both students and teachers."
4. Not more than eighteen (18) hours of class work per week for each teacher. (This implies at least 54 hours of work per week on the part of the teacher)
5. A total of at least 100 college students.

It seems that the five year program of \$50,000 a year with the endowment would make it possible for your board of trustees to meet every specific standard set forth.

There is every hope and prospect of building up large junior and senior class, and when Oklahoma Baptist University gets membership in the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. Let us one and all think and pray and contribute students and money that a program including this larger term of education may be successfully carried through.

The adopting and carrying out of this five year program for Christian Education is the most important task now fronting this convention. As the great world war could not be brought to a victorious close without the army training camp and the officers training corps, so permanent victory cannot come to Christ's churches in Oklahoma without the Christian college, the training camps for our Christian forces and leaders. Let us go in for victory here in this convention and carry the note of triumph to every Baptist church in the state.

F. M. MASTERS,
President of the University.

GEO. E. McKINNIS,
President of Board of Trustees.

W. P. BLAKE,
Secretary of the Board.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE BAPTIST UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA

Having compared my account with that of the Registrar of the University, and having found exact correspondence therewith, it is necessary here only to give the amount in full received by me from all sources for deposit in the banks, and also to give the amount of checks signed by me as Treasurer of the University.

Received from November 23, 1917 to May 31, 1918.....	\$30,868.19
Received from June 1, 1918 to November 23, 1918.....	32,568.30

Total for the year.....	\$63,436.49
Paid out during the year, as above.....	\$66,731.84
Overdraft from last year.....	1,977.90

Total for the year.....	\$68,709.74
-------------------------	-------------

Year closes with an overdraft.....	\$ 5,273.25
------------------------------------	-------------

the overdraft being cared for by notes to cover.

W. P. BLAKE, Treasurer.

23. A resolution was presented by Bro. Wiley, which on motion to adopt was referred to the committee on resolutions.

24. Announcements and adjourned with prayer by Dr. Porter.

A conference of Indian Missionaries and Indian Christians held this afternoon in the ladies' parlor. General Missionary to the Indians, Rev. G. Lee Phelps, presiding. Rev. D. Noble Crane led in prayer. Talks made by Rev. Robt. Hamilton, missionary to Indian students; Miss Jayne, missionary to the Pawnees; Rev. John Smith, a Creek Indian, made a few remarks. Last year he gave upwards of \$1000.00 to the Lord's work. Rev. D. Noble Crane, missionary to the Osages made a good address. Rev. Moses Wesley, a Chickasaw preacher spoke. Rev. T. J. Davis, missionary to the Cheyennes, spoke. Mrs. Moses Wesley, a splendid Chickasaw Christian worker and a good musician, spoke a heart message Mrs. T. J. Davis, told of her work at Watonga. Bro. Simeon Thompson, a Chickasaw Indian made a few appropriate remarks. Brother Wm. Buck, a Creek spoke through Rev. John Smith, who interpreted for him. Bro. Jim Harris, a Chicksaw gave his Christian experience. Rev. W. B. Ernest, pastor at Sharon, who is a Holander and Cherokee Indian mixed, spoke the message of a part Indian preacher who is pastor of a white church. In all, the conference was a splendid success. Brother Phelps announced the Indian school at Oklahoma Baptist University Jan. 6 to 20. A great school is anticipated.

WEDNESDAY NIGHT.

25. The program of the evening session opened with a musical concert rendered by the Faculty of Baptist University of Oklahoma, which was much appreciated by the large audience present.

26. Devotional service led by Dr. S. J. Porter. Prayer by Dr. Van Ness. Scripture study Hebrews 4:14 to end.

27. The President announced as the committee on Nominations, Holmes Nichols, W. B. Adkins, G. Lee Phelps, T. B. Holcomb, C. F. Siler, R. Peterson, E. L. Compere.

Committee on Resolutions: M. A. Summers, H. H. Burton, W. S. Wiley.

On Order of Business for next year: T. W. Gayer, Andrew Potter, C. R. Hairfield.

28. Discussion of reports on Education and Baptist University led by President F. M. Masters, followed by the following four-minute speakers: A. N. Hall, W. L. Rector, Will H. Chappell, F. Erdman Smith, J. W. Jent.

Song by Inez Mazy Harris, "What the Chimney Sang."

Other speakers, W. S. Wiley, J. A. Huff, H. H. Burton, S. J. Porter, A. S. Albright, E. L. Compere, followed by Secretary McConnell, who made an earnest appeal in behalf of the educational program and called for pledges to the Educational work. Over \$21,500 was pledged, which showed a large increase over the convention of 1917.

The reports on Christian Education and Baptist University were then adopted.

29. Announcements and adjourned with prayer by T. C. Carleton.

THURSDAY MORNING.

30. Devotional service led by C. F. Siler.

31. Called to order by President Stalcup.

32. Resolutions presented by J. M. Wiley were referred to committee.

RESOLUTION

SUBJECT—ESTABLISHMENT OF A DAILY RELIGIOUS NEWSPAPER

The daily paper has become by far the greatest means of communication of the present age. Three fourths of the reading public demand that current news be furnished daily.

The weekly paper has served the past in a most excellent way, and will continue to serve as a religious magazine; furnishing the very best contributed articles on religious character.

The progress in material things; the largeness of the Baptist program which is required to meet present opportunities offered in the reorganization of the old world, and the possibilities of our nation, challenges the Baptists to use the most modern methods of communication.

The daily papers now being printed do not offer the necessary means of communicating religious news. If Baptists are to convince the world that their position is tenable, and has an appeal to the whole world, we must get the world to read the report of our Stewardship.

If we could carry one editorial page in a state wide daily paper for current news and Baptist movements, and give room on another page for religious news from other sources, we would reach the public in a most effective way.

A committee created by this convention to look into the matter of publication and dissemination of religious information, and also to find out something of such publication and distribution, seems to be preeminently wise at this time.

Therefore be it resolved:— That a committee of five be appointed to report back to this convention the advisability and the possibility of establishing means of daily communication for Baptists of the State, looking forward to the establishment of a National Daily at Washington, D. C. in the near future.

Respectfully,

J. M. WILEY.

(Copy of original Resolution)

33. Report on Hospitals was read by R. Peterson, and on motion to adopt was discussed by C. Stubblefield who spoke of the Miami Hospital, and by G. M. Workman who spoke of the Cushing Hospital. Secretary McConnell, the Hospital at Oklahoma City.

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITALS.

Your committee on Hospitals desire to submit the following report:—

Long have Oklahoma Baptists lagged with leaden steps in providing adequate means for the relief of the sick and suffering. We have been slow to recognize that the program of Jesus embraces this character of service. Jesus went healing as well as preaching and teaching. He cared for the body as well as the soul. Not only is hospital work a gracious humanitarian agency but it is a most valuable asset in evangelizing the world and building up our churches. Oklahoma Baptists are now coming to their own in hospital work. Instead of one as heretofore we now own and control four first class hospitals, either in operation or soon to be in operation. One is located at Muskogee, one at Miami, one at Cushing and one at Oklahoma City. The following is a brief history of these hospitals with a summary of the work done during the past year.

1. The Muskogee hospital began its work in 1909 and was taken over by this Convention two years ago. There is now being built a sixty thousand fireproof addition that will be finished within ninety days. When this building is completed the Baptists of Oklahoma will have here a plant costing \$80,000, with an indebtedness of \$35,000 which will be paid at the rate of \$3,500.00 per year for ten years.

During the past year this hospital has cared for 481 patients with 337 operations. There were 44 births and 16 deaths. The charity work done during the year amounted to \$1,196.95. The collections during the year amounted to \$16,808.79. Amount received from the churches \$4,158.23. The debt was reduced this year \$700.00, leaving the present indebtedness \$2,950.00.

2. The Miami hospital located in the city of Miami is in the midst of a rich agricultural and mining district. The building which is modern and up-to-date will be finished and paid for some time in Feb. 1919. It is a three story building with a basement. It will contain three operating rooms, a drug room, an X-ray room, a demonstrating room, an emergency laundry room, a library room and an office. The main kitchen and dining room are in the basement with a diet kitchen on each floor. There will be an open porch with a sun porch on each floor. It will contain eighty beds for sick folks. This great plant will be worth approximately \$100,000.

3. The Cushing hospital is located in the city of Cushing in the midst of the greatest oil field in Oklahoma. The present building was bought by the Baptists Feb. 15, 1918. Since that time 154 patients have received treatment. There have been 2 births and ten deaths, 93 operations, 44 medical cases and six charity patients. The charity work done amounted to \$293.00. The amount collected during the nine months is \$3,185.38. A new building will be begun in the near future. The outlook for this hospital is most gratifying.

4. The following is a brief history of the Oklahoma City Hospital: Dr. Dicken came to Oklahoma City in 1901. He set to work at once to establish a hospital. In the year 1904 Dr. L. H. Buxton and Dr. Luther Jenkins with Dr. Dicken obtained a charter and each one put in an equal amount of money to build a small hospital of ten beds as a beginning for a great institution. But before this plan could be matured Dr. Jenkins died.

In the year 1907 Dr. Henry Alfred Porter persuaded a wealthy lady, Mrs. Martha Ibberson, to donate to a Hospital Board composed of Capt. J. H. Grant, President, Dr. H. Coulter Todd, Secretary, Drs. L. Haynes Buxton and W. E. Dicken, a tract of land embracing five lots located on Seventh St. and Western Ave., Oklahoma City as a building site for a Baptist Hospital. In the meantime Drs. Dicken and Buxton went to Europe for a Post Graduate Course and the building was postponed so long that Mrs. Ibberson concluded that if the Baptists were not going to build the hospital she would take the ground back, which she did. It was not until the 10th day of Feb. 1914, that another attempt was made. Another charter was then secured, bearing the names of Dr. H. H. Hulten, Dr. W. E. Dicken, M. B. Schofield, J. H. Bollinger, Frank J. Merrill, J. C. Stalcup, C. F. Smith and W. D. Moorner. It was decided to sell as much stock as possible and borrow the remainder to construct one unit for a great hospital in the future. In the course of time this enterprise was to be turned over to the Baptists.

The plans and specifications were made and all was ready to start a four story building for fifty beds when a prominent business man came before the Board and stated that he would without any cost to the Board, have the City and State canvassed for a hospital plant to cost \$100,000. He asked the Board to suspend the building of the small plant until the larger plant was tried out; which was done. At this time the First Baptist Church owned six lots on the cor. of Ninth and Robinson Sts. which was to be the building site of the big hospital. After a year's work this plan was found to be a failure. During this year, which was lost, building material advanced so much that the Board had to reduce the size of the hospital to a three story building, which would be large enough for thirty beds.

With the money in hand and the loan of twelve thousand dollars the Board built on the corner of 12th and Walker streets a fire-proof building with every modern equipment. This hospital was opened to the public January 26th, 1917 with Miss D. I. Noyes as Superintendent. Since the doors were opened the beds have not been sufficient to meet the demand and many patients have been turned away.

This property, now worth \$45,000, was purchased by the Baptist Convention October 15, 1918 for \$29,000. The Board of the Convention appointed a committee consisting of J. H. Bollinger, Frank J. Merrill, M. B. Schofield and Cad Colbert to have charge of the hospital and act as a Board until the Convention meets and elects a board for the institution. Thus Oklahoma Baptists have come into possession of this splendid hospital in the Capital City of the State which will furnish hospital facilities for Central and Western Oklahoma.

We, your committee would recommend:

1. That we heartily support our hospitals with our prayers, our means, our patronage and by recommending them to others.
2. That we ask our friends to help furnish rooms and wards in the new buildings now being erected.

3. That each pastor and church see that their apportionment for hospitals is fully met.

R. PETERSON,
Chairman.

Secretary McConnell introduced to the convention Dr. H. F. Vermillion of El Paso, Texas, requesting that the Dr. be given an opportunity to address the convention concerning the Tuberculosis Sanatorium at El Paso owned and controlled by the Southern Baptist Convention. Following the address by Dr. Vermillion, the following resolutions were adopted:

RESOLUTION.

Whereas, a great many Baptists, including many ministers and members of their families, suffer from tuberculosis, and

Whereas, tuberculosis is more prevalent in the south than in the nation as a whole and is rapidly spreading on account of the war, and

Whereas, the people of El Paso, Texas, have donated to the Baptists and have deeded to the Home Mission Board 143 acres of land containing a magnificent administration or headquarters building erected by them at a cost of \$65,000, and

Whereas, the Southern Baptist Sanatorium intends not only to care for and treat tuberculosis patients but to conduct a continuous campaign against tuberculosis in the South by teaching people everywhere how to care for tuberculosis patients how to cure tuberculosis at home and how to prevent it from spreading, and

Whereas, many poor tuberculosis people are now seeking admission to this institution, which cannot receive them until equipment is secured for which purpose there are not now sufficient funds, and

Whereas, the Southern Baptist Convention founded the Sanatorium and committed its work to the Home Mission Board and the Board is endeavoring to raise \$250,000 for buildings and improvements, therefore,

Resolved that Oklahoma Baptist General Convention give its hearty endorsement to the Southern Baptist Sanatorium; that we request our pastors and missionaries to solicit funds and take public offerings for it; our Churches, Sunday Schools, Ladies', Young Peoples' and children's organizations to contribute to its work, and that offering be forwarded to Superintendent H. F. Vermillion, El Paso, Texas,

Resolved, further, that we make these contributions as an offering additional to our regular Home Mission contributions.

(Signed) F. M. McCONNELL.

The report on Hospitals was then adopted.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

"And his name shall be called Wonderful, Counsellor, the mighty God, the everlasting Father, the Prince of Peace."

The Board of Directors comes to make its report of this year's activities in the service of Him whose glorious character was so well described in this passage by the Prophet Isaiah.

Our first meeting was at McAlester when the Board organized by electing M. A. Summers president, and set December 18th as the time for the first quarterly meeting.

On December 18th the Board met in the office of the Corresponding Secretary in Oklahoma City. Necessary committees were appointed and the work outlined for the year. The Home Mission Board was requested to continue co-operative missionary work on the same basis as last year. The year's work was laid out on a basis of \$55,000.00, (\$39,000.00 from the churches and \$16,000.00 from the Home Board) for State Missions, \$50,000.00 for Christian Education, \$27,500.00 for Home and Foreign missions, \$8,000.00 for the hospital at Muskogee, \$1,000.00 for aged minister's relief, \$2,000.00 for theological seminaries and \$15,000.00 for the Orphans Home. Workers were elected for various positions and missions, a list of whose names, with their salaries and addresses will be printed in our Convention Annual, along with others elected at later meetings of the Board.

At the second quarterly meeting held in the Corresponding Secretary's office March 18, 1918, a delegation representing the citizens of Cushing came before the Board and submitted a proposition with reference to establishing a Baptist hospital in Cushing. Briefly their proposition was as follows: The citizens of Cushing would buy and turn over to the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, free of debt, all the furniture and equipment, including a good X-ray machine, of the private hospital then being conducted in Cushing and in addition thereto proceed, at once, to build and deed to the Convention a hospital building to cost not less than \$20,000.00 nor more than \$25,000.00. They asked that the Board take over the hospital for the Convention and conduct it while the hospital building was being constructed.

After careful and earnest consideration the proposition was accepted and the Corresponding Secretary, Will H. Chappell and R. W. Lackey were appointed to close the matter up. A committee was appointed to act as trustees, consisting of Charley Carpenter, Charley Walters, J. F. Dean, R. W. Lackey, E. C. Butler, E. F. Tipp, H. E. Neighbor and T. J. Hughes to have charge of the hospital until the meeting of this convention and the appointment of a Board of Trustees for the institution.

The Corresponding Secretary with Will H. Chappell and R. W. Lackey went to Cushing, received a bill of sale of the furniture and equipment of the hospital and entered into a contract with the Citizens Committee according to the terms of the proposition submitted. Miss Margaret Jones, R. N., was elected superintendent. She volunteered for Red Cross work in France and resigned after serving most acceptably for about five months. Mrs. Graham was then elected superintendent. She is now filling the position very acceptably. A subscription of about \$17,000.00 was raised and the enterprise was progressing nicely when it was stopped by war conditions and restrictions on building. Your Board has every reason to believe that the citizens of Cushing will comply fully with their contract during the coming year.

At this meeting of the Board a proposition from the State B. Y. P. U. was made to deed to the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma the property of the State B. Y. P. U. on Falls Creek in the Arbuckle Mountains near Davis to be used as a Baptist Assembly ground. The proposition was accepted with the understanding that the deed would be taken when the property was free of debt. The Convention will be glad to know that money is in the bank to pay, in full, all indebtedness, the deed has been written and the transfer is now in process of being completed.

Your Board would here acknowledge the valuable service rendered by Will H. Chappell in examining legal papers and conducting this transfer as well as giving valuable assistance in several other legal matters during the year.

At a called meeting held March 26, 1918, a proposition from the Board of Trustees of the Baptist University of Oklahoma concerning building an additional unit of the Dormitory for Young Women was considered. The great German drive had just been launched against the allies in France and this whole world was standing agast at a possible overthrow of civilization. Our government was bending every energy to get an army into the field at the earlist possible hour. So, while every member realized the need for more buildings for the University the matter was deferred.

The third quarterly meeting was held June 7th. The usual business was transacted and the following resolutions were adopted:

"Whereas the Board of Trustees of the Baptist University of Oklahoma has presented to this Board through its president, F. M. Masters and Hon. Philos S. Jones, a proposition to erect on the campus of said institution a Gymnasium Dormitory at the earliest possible date.

"Therefore resolved, that the Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma hereby approves the proposition of the Board of Trustees of the Baptist University of Oklahoma to build and equip a Boy's Gymnasium Dormitory on the campus of said University, provided that no indebtedness on said building shall be contracted at any time without the consent of this Board of Directors and provided further that no undesignated funds shall be used in the building of said Gymnasium Dormitory without the consent of this Board of Directors.

"Resolved, too, that all money collected for said building shall be paid to the Corresponding Secretary of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma and shall be counted as a part of our general funds.

"And provided, further, that all plans and specifications together with the cost of the building shall be passed upon and approved by the Executive Committee of this Board and the Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees.

G. O. KEY,
ANDREW POTTER,
F. M. McCONNELL,
F. M. MASTERS,
JOHN W. JENNINGS,
Committee.

Early in October the trustees of The Oklahoma State Baptist Hospital, at Oklahoma City, made a proposition to your Corresponding Secretary through Dr. W. E. Dicken, Surgeon in Chief and principal stockholder in that institution to sell the hospital to the Baptist General Convention of the state of Oklahoma. The terms of the proposition, the condition of Dr. Dicken's health, the long-time expressed desire of many of our people for a Baptist hospital in Oklahoma City and other important considerations prompted the Corresponding Secretary to call a meeting of the Board to consider the matter.

The called meeting was held October 15th in the First Baptist church in Oklahoma City; at which time and place a called meeting of the stockholders of The Oklahoma State Baptist Hospital was also held.

The proposition was as follows: The property valued at \$43,500.00 was offered to the Convention for about \$29,000.00, on what was considered very liberal terms. Dr. W. E. Dicken, who owned \$15,320.00 of the stock, offered to take \$15,000.00 for his interest. Other stockholders owning about \$2,500.00 of the stock were willing to sell their stock on most liberal terms. Some stockholders had agreed with the Corresponding Secretary to donate their stock to the Convention. Besides this

\$17,500.00 stock the hospital corporation owed \$12,000.00 due in three years, making in all \$29,500.00 the hospital would cost. It was full of patients and its business established and in good condition. A number of the leading well-to-do Baptists of Oklahoma City had already agreed to assist in paying for it. After giving the most careful and earnest consideration to the matter, a clear gift of at least \$14,000.00 in the value of the property, the strategic location, the terms offered and the worth of such an institution to the denomination, the proposition was accepted. The Board appointed J. H. Bolliger, Frank J. Merrill, G. R. Carter, Paul M. Pope, Dr. W. E. Dicken, M. B. Schofield and Oad Colbert a committee to have charge of the institution until a Board of Trustees is appointed by this Convention. The hospital has been and is now full of patients and is rendering a splendid service.

ORPHANS HOME.

We are in the sixteenth year of the life of this Home for orphan children. It is with gratitude to God and the Baptists of this state and other friends of fatherless and motherless children that we come to make this report.

This institution combines in its ministrations four of the most vital and valuable services that can be rendered in this world: It cares for the dependent and thus greatly assists society. It is father and mother to the children who have been deprived of their parents by the hand of death and thus exemplifies the apostle's description of pure and undefiled religion. It is an evangelizing agency as is shown by the fact that nearly every one of the inmates who have reached the years of accountability is converted and a member of the church. It is a good home as is proven by the joy of all those who have gone out from it whenever they have an opportunity to return and pay father and mother Butt and the others a visit.

Several of our children were at the convention last year in McAlester. Those present will remember the program they gave. This year the great scourge of influenza which attacked 69 of the '77 children, continued until it was too late to prepare a creditable program and besides this, all who are in school are so busy with increased lessons that they could not spare the time to come. We hope that next year every child may be at the convention.

Last year a subscription for a Half Orphanage was taken at the Convention to meet a proposition made by an honored brother and his wife to give \$10,000.00 to build a Boys' Dormitory. We are glad to report that the Half Orphanage is nearing completion and will be dedicated Sunday, December 22nd. Work has been started on the Boys' Dormitory and about \$4,000.00 has been spent on material and labor for that building. Under the contract the parties giving the \$10,000.00 have another year to finish their gift. We earnestly hope to complete that building by the beginning of next summer.

Besides the Half Orphanage we have built a garage, four chicken houses and poultry yards and improved our orchard and put several hundred dollars worth of improvements on the main building this year. We have installed natural gas instead of coal for heat which is very satisfactory as we are on the main between Oklahoma City and El Reno and consequently have an abundant supply.

We have 21 head of cattle, two horses, some farming implements and two motor trucks; one of which (a Ford "Form-a-Truck") was bought to haul material for the new buildings. It is for sale as we have

no special need for it now. We estimate that it has about paid for itself this summer. It would have done your hearts good to see our boys working like beavers hauling brick, sand, gravel and cement with those trucks. They saved us many dollars by their work.

The crop this year was greatly damaged by drouth and our corn was a complete failure. We will have a heavy feed bill this winter. But the children must have milk and butter. We need land of our own both for cultivation and pasture but we have not been able to buy it yet. That will come along in its order when we get houses in which our family can be comfortable. We have been fortunate in being able to rent land near the Home but it is not of the best quality nor best suited to our needs, out we will have to rent until we have enough income so we can buy.

We shall forbear bringing a bill of needs to this session of the convention and probably to future sessions but every man and woman must realize that the support of such a family of children brings numerous needs every day. Their mouths must be fed, their bodies clothed, their minds trained by proper education and their home made comfortable. All this requires funds which it is a privilege to the followers of Jesus Christ and all good people to supply. Helping orphan children ought not to be regarded one moment by any one, except a brute, as anything else than a high and holy privilege. It should cause the keenest pleasure to know that we are helping helpless orphans and giving them a home with all that a home can mean to them.

The stewardess at the Home, Mrs. Rose Russell, resigned her position the 31st of March on account of the death of her daughter who left some little children needing her care. We are pained to report that during the influenza epidemic the sad news came that Mrs. Russell also died. She was a faithful, good woman and will long be remembered by our boys and girls to whom she kindly ministered.

Some have advocated endowments for orphans homes. In the opinion of your Board a heavenly Father, 100,000 Baptists and many other friends of the fatherless and motherless are a sufficient endowment for these children. But, while this is true, our heavenly Father's teaching and requirements must be laid on the hearts of the people regularly and systematically so that they may know and feel their obligation. Hence the management of this Orphans Home has adopted the following plan for financing this institution:

FINANCIAL PROGRAM FOR THE ORPHANS HOME.

1. Prayer by those who care for fatherless, motherless, needy children that God will move people to give.
2. A sermon by every pastor in the state, followed by a worthwhile offering during the month of December each year.
3. One Sunday's collection each month in all the Sunday schools in the state (preferably the fourth Sunday so as to help pay bills due the first of the month) given as a regular habit.
4. A Birthday Thank Offering from every member of every Sunday school: given on the Sunday following the birthday, and being, at least one cent for each year the thankful one is old.
5. Founder's Day, the Sunday following March 15th each year, on which date friends are asked to celebrate the Home's birthday by giving as a Thank Offering as many cents as years have passed since the Home was opened on March 15, 1903.
6. Special gifts for building supplies or special needs.

It is believed that when this plan is well known by the pastors, Sunday school superintendents, and all the members of our churches in Oklahoma the financial response will be continual and ample.

PATRIOTISM IN THE ORPHANS HOME.

Your Orphans Home has nine stars on its service flag. These names will be cherished forever by all the members of our family. We propose to get the names and make a complete record of all the Baptist boys and men from Oklahoma who enlisted in the army or navy and all the Baptist women and girls who enlisted as Red Cross nurses during the war and keep that record permanently on a table under the U. S. flag in a "Patriotic Corner" of one of our buildings. In this way we will teach them patriotism every day they stay in this Home. We earnestly desire the co-operation of all our people in gathering these names. They should be gathered at once. Before the name of each soldier who returned unhurt there will be a blue star. A red star will be before the name of each one wounded and each one killed will have a star of gold. A star of gold will also be placed before the name of each Red Cross nurse who died in the service.

We cannot close this report without expressing our great appreciation of the faithful service of the matron, Mrs. W. M. Butt, during the influenza epidemic. She gave herself to the uttermost day and night nursing the children and there is no doubt at all that to such untiring faithfulness several of the children owe their lives. Both Brother and Sister Butt threw themselves into the work of giving the utmost care and attention to the children who were sick. We would also mention the heroism of Miss Jewel Wilburn, one of our girls who had a year's training as a nurse in our hospital in Oklahoma City. She returned to the Home for a vacation, and, after the marriage of our assistant matron, Miss Audry Woodruff, took a position as helper to the matron. When the influenza broke out she worked day and night until she took it. Seeing the children sick all around her, she got up sooner than she ought which resulted in a relapse and an attack of pneumonia which took her right down to the gates of death. The Lord spared her to us but her martyr zeal almost caused her to be a martyr for the others in the Home. We cannot help, however, but thank God for an institution that produces that kind of a spirit and that degree of love. May it always abide in our Orphans Home. Five epidemics have followed each other in this institution during the past twenty-seven months; viz. diphtheria, measles, mumps, small pox and Spanish influenza. To put off very long building a hospital where those having contagious diseases can be separated from the others, will be nothing short of a crime. It must be done and must not be delayed.

We would call upon all the churches to remember that December is Orphans Home month. Let every friend of orphans in every church and community help during this month and let all the Sunday schools and churches have a part in the dedication of the new building December 22nd according to the program sent out. If this is done we will have a joyous Christmas time in our Home and all the Baptist homes of the state.

Your Board feels that its duty in making a report to this Convention demands more than a mere recital of what has been done during the year. There are principles and considerations underlying and related to what this Convention is doing which ought to be laid before this body annually. Hence, your attention is called to some of them in detail.

EVANGELISM.

Unless unregenerated souls are lost and may be saved, there is no reason for the existence of this Convention. All our preaching is mockery, our churches are bands of deceived and misguided people, our Bible is false, and our Christ an impostor, if souls, unregenerated, are not lost and going inevitably to a judgment for which they are utterly unprepared. No man who believes what we profess to believe can find anywhere in the universe an excuse for indifference on this subject. Hence, the greatest work of every right thinking Christian, every church and every denominational organization must always be winning lost souls. No preacher has a right to open the Bible if he neglects to warn sinners. No school should be built or supported in the name of Christianity unless its purpose is to forward the evangelization of the unsaved. The one great, pre-eminent service Christ's people can render to this world is to carry to all men the glad tidings of salvation. Every Christian should fan the fires of evangelism in his heart every day lest he become indifferent to souls that are going down into hell.

Your Board employed R. L. Estes, of Shawnee, State evangelist this year and we are glad to report he has had good success. His meetings have resulted in hundreds of professions of faith and baptisms while the churches have been genuinely revived.

It is just as much the duty of the Baptist denomination to evangelize communities where churches are already established as it is to evangelize anywhere else. Paul spent a small part of his time planting churches but a much greater part strengthening the churches and using them as centers of evangelization. When we get a well organized church in a community we have just begun work there.

Denominational evangelists should be used by the larger churches, for such churches should be kept in sympathetic relation to all our denominational enterprises. This will not be the case if the larger towns and churches have only independent or union evangelists. The whole denomination should be attached to the whole work. The disorganizing effect of union evangelism is beyond the ability of any man to compute. There is no use to sit down and decry a wrong method. The thing to do is to adopt an adequate, right substitute for it and vigorously prosecute that right method. The Baptist preachers and churches of this state could fill Oklahoma full of great, effectual, constructive evangelism in one year, if they would, and demonstrate to all thoughtful men the value of the better way. As long as we do not offer effectual denominational evangelism the people will have union, or Holy Roller evangelism. We are responsible for the kind Oklahoma has because we are now able to supply the right kind.

General Missionaries

The main work of general missionaries is evangelism. Next to this should be enlistment, then encouraging homeless churches to build houses and pastorless churches to call pastors. There should be the closest co-operation between the general missionaries, associational missionaries and pastors. There are no men in the kingdom who can do a better, more constructive, far-reaching work.

Colportage

People are what they are because they think as they do. Change a people's thinking and you change them. Nations are molded by far

seeing men who direct the currents of thought. God said, "Be ye transformed by the renewing of your minds."

The greatest directing and controlling power of thought is the printed page. When Baptists realize this fully and act accordingly a new day will dawn for our denomination. We must do a colportage business that will continually reach every home and every person in the world. Otherwise it will be impossible to obey the Great Commission. In Oklahoma we ought to plan for a thorough canvass of every neighborhood and place Bibles, Testaments, good books, and tracts in every home. Baptists should learn the meaning of the word thoroughness and live up to it.

We are delighted to report that in the face of great difficulties our colportage business has been considerably increased this year. More literature has been scattered than last year and we would recommend to the Convention an immediate enlargement of this department of the work.

The Denominational Press.

It would be impossible to carry on denominational work without the denominational news paper. The expense of publicity by tracts and leaflets is prohibitory. Besides, such publicity can never be thorough. There is a mutual dependence of such papers and our denominational agencies, which ought to be intelligently thought out by our people; and both the proper support of the papers and their proper attitude and content ought to be well understood. Baptists should enable the papers to live and the papers should be religious in spirit and constructive in influence. There is nothing more cruel than to starve one's best assistant to death and there is nothing more intolerable to an organization than an influence which constantly and insidiously undermines it. Our preaching and our publications should be Christian in spirit, constructive in influence and co-operative in purpose continually. Every power at our command should be used personally and denominationally to insure such a wholesome condition.

Miners

Among all the things promotive of commerce or industry none surpasses in importance one which is abundant in Oklahoma—coal. Factories run, railroads operate, ships plow the sea, articles of trade bless all the peoples of earth because men go down into the dark mines and bring up coal. There are now in Oklahoma 165 coal mines and the average number of miners employed is 8,000. Thousands of these people are foreigners who have come to this land of the free to live higher, more comfortable, better lives. They come with the handicap of thousands of years of Old World superstitions, tyrannies and false ideals. Who can blame them for coming to Oklahoma? But we are worthy of the severest blame and censure if we do not give them the gospel and every uplifting influence while they live at our doors. No churches on earth could commit a greater social or spiritual sin than our churches commit when we ridicule the ways of the foreigners among us and pass by on the other side. God's love for their lost souls, and the future welfare of our country, join in a mighty call to be their brothers in spirit and give them the gospel of Jesus Christ. Our evangelist to the miners, Ozro McKnight, cf McAlester, should have the support of every church in the state and especially the utmost co-operation of the churches in the coal mining section. This work must be enlarged.

City Missions

The time has come in Oklahoma when Baptists must give more attention to the rapidly growing large towns and cities. Missionary territory is not properly measured by square miles but by population. The City of Tulsa has more population than Harper, Harmon, Haskell, Jackson and Jefferson associations. Oklahoma City must have the most vigorous religious work in it or it will soon far outgrow the influence of the churches. Muskogee, McAlester, Ardmore, Enid, Miami, Chickasha and other towns must have organized evangelistic attention if we do our duty. The state mission work ought to be doubled, at once, in this state.

Rural Communities

We had 5,838 school districts in Oklahoma, in 1917 and we have 1142 Baptist churches. Over 500 of our churches are now pastorless. We ought to have a church on an average for two school communities, considering the different kinds of school districts throughout the state and every church should have a pastor. Many of our rural and some village churches that have houses have closed their doors. This condition should provoke the most earnest thought and wisest planning of the leading pastors and laymen everywhere. We are making progress but not with 20th century speed. There is much to do. The fields are white unto the harvest and their calling needs are importunate.

Camp Pastors

The Baptists of the United States took the religious needs of the soldiers seriously and we as a people have reason to be thankful for the measure of success that has attended the labors of our camp pastors and others who preached the gospel to the men who were enlisted under their country's flag.

It is a historical fact that the first camp pastor of any denomination in the United States was J. M. Wiley who went to Ft. Sill May 3, 1917, when the 1st Oklahoma was being mobilized there. He was sent by your Board of Directors and began work in co-operation with the chaplain of that regiment, under an agreement with the chaplain and commandant similar to the present plan of the War Department. Later, Jno. R. Harris, C. C. Morris, Hale V. Davis, W. W. Chancellor and W. O. Leach labored among the soldiers, all of whom did faithful and successful work. Similar work was done by scores of our preachers in the camps throughout the country. Scores more of preachers and laymen went into the religious work of the Y. M. C. A. in this country and in England and France. They all deserve and receive the gratitude of Christian people and patriots everywhere. Now that the war is over let our zeal for men be intensified and let us show the same concern for our boys in times of peace that we showed in the time of war.

The following is a summary of reports of J. M. Wiley, Hale V. Davis, W. W. Chancellor and W. O. Leach as camp pastors:

Days Labored,	341
Sermons, Addresses, etc.,	181
Classes, Group Meetings, etc.,	298
Hospital work, Letters, Personal Interviews	4,173
Y. M. C. A. Buildings visited	512
War Roll Cards (How many calls)	675
Letters to Soldiers following War Roll	662
Soldiers' Travelling Letters,	135

Reconsecrations,	662
Letters to Home Folk or Church,	395
New Testaments distributed,	369
Professions of faith,	528
Inquirers dealt with	640
Baptisms,	37
Tracts distributed,	26,449
Additions to church	8
Chaplains visited,	26

Christian Education

The time has come in Oklahoma when Baptists are no longer in daily fear of losing their school through debt. The report of the President of the Baptist University of Oklahoma brings to us a gratifying record of progress. The school owes less now than it did three years ago while the property has increased in value over \$50,000.00 cash expended for permanent improvements. The student body has increased until it is practically assured now that our room for students will be taxed to the utmost next year. We would not add anything to the report submitted by President F. M. Masters, but we would join his callion call to all the Baptists of this state to speedily make our University a great institution.

B. Y. P. U.

What our churches are ten years from now depends upon the training our young people receive now. For this reason any organization which efficiently trains in church membership is of incalculable value to the kingdom of God. The B. Y. P. U. work supported by this Convention has had another successful year. The contest for the best B. Y. P. U.'s in the Southern Baptist Convention resulted in both the Senior and the Junior banners coming to Oklahoma:—the Senior to Afton and the Junior to the union of the church in which we are now meeting.

The State B. Y. P. U. and the Sunday school forces have established a Summer Assembly in the Arbuckle Mountains near Davis. The property consists of 140 acres of land admirably adapted to the purposes of an assembly. On this land there is a large assembly pavillion, built and given by Rev. E. F. Tripp. There is a good B. Y. P. U. pavillion, built by the Salt Fork Valley association in honor of and named for their missionary, H. E. Hogan. The women of the state have built a large, comfortable house under the direction of their Corresponding Secretary, Miss Sue O. Howell, and the young women have built the Pollyanna Club House, under the direction of Mrs. Maud Abner. As said above, this property is free of debt, belongs to this Convention, and is used to advance the Lord's work. The following is Rev. J. B. Rounds report to November 1st:

Days Labored,	336
Sermons Preached,	52
Addresses,	302
Packages of Literature distributed,	1089
Articles written for Publication,	32
Letters and Cards Written,	817
Prayer Meetings Organized,	3
Miles Travelled,	8886
Senior Diplomas,	255
Senior Book Seals,	415
Senior Gold Seals,	42
Senior Purple Seals,	43

Junior Diplomas,	62
Junior Seals,	8

Sunday School Work

The word of God is incomparably the greatest of all books and its study is the best mental occupation. That department of Christian work which tells young and old to study the word of God surely has no superior in the whole realm of Christian endeavor. The advancement in methods, zeal and efficiency of Sunday school work in the past two decades is one of the most gratifying things connected with the churches and yet we are just beginning.

Folowing is the report of W. D. Moorer, Sunday School Field Secretary. We are sorry that our Brother Moorer cannot be at this Convention on account of seriously impaired health brought on by over-work. He has been granted a leave of absence for rest and we hope that when he returns and takes up the work again he will have completely recovered during his absence from the office his wife, assisted by Fred A. McCauley, has been carrying out his plans by correspondence. Following is his report for the year:

Days Labored,	333
Churches Visited,	110
Miles travelled,	10380
Addresses (all sorts),	248
Meetings attended (altogether),	74
Institutes Conducted,	11
Classes Organized,	114
Classes personally conducted,	22
Students Enrolled,	1083
Awards Given,	1514
Diplomas,	498
Seals,	974
Religious Visits,	41
Correspondence Students,	172
Leaflets Distributed,	450

Dr. Moorer has been assisted on the field by Mrs. Maud Abner and we submit also a report of her work during the year.

Lectures and Addresses,	476
Diplomas,	177
Seals,	137
Credits,	92
Classes taught,	38
Pupils enrolled,	556
Classes organized,	47
Books Sold,	583
Letters Written,	3196
Miles Travelled,	8626
Churches Visited,	53
Religious Visits,	88
Conversations on Personal Salvation,	106
Conversions,	9
S. S. Classes registered with S. S. Board,	11
Tracts given,	1940
Schools Graded,	8
Religious census taken,	2

B. Y. P. U.'s Organized, -----	1
Workers Oppointed, -----	22
Conventions attended, -----	3
District Meetings, -----	6
Associations, -----	7
Assembly, -----	1
S. S. Teachers secured, -----	2

The Woman's Baptist Missionary Society

At the first meeting of the year the State Executive Committee of the Woman's Baptist Missionary Society asked through Miss Sue O. Howell, Cor. Sec., that \$2,500 be set aside for women's work in this state. This has met all expenses for salaries, printing, postage, stenographic help, etc. The women are always the best helpers of every good work. No representative of missions, education, orphans, hospitals, or any other interest of the Master's ever appeals to them in vain.

Indians

When we come to report this year on the work done among the Indians our hearts are sad because of the home going of Dr. A. G. Washburn which occurred on October 2d, 1918. He was for many years Superintendent of Indian Missions and no man ever loved them or their churches more. He resigned that position last year and engaged in enlistment but his heart was with his Indian brethren and sisters until the last hour of his life. It is the hope of your Board that some fitting memorial may be erected on the campus of our University, of which institution he was a trustee since it was founded. Its present prosperity is due as much to his wise counsel and planning as to any other cause. He was the author of the notable Washburn Resolutions, the adoption of which, by this Convention, marked an epoch in the history of Christian education in this state.

Your Board was very fortunate to be able to secure the services of G. Lee Phelps when Dr. Washburn resigned last year. At that time the entire Indian work was reformed. The position of Superintendent of Indian Missions was discontinued. The Indian churches were taken into the same direct relationship to the mission work of this Convention as that sustained by the white churches, their work being superintended by your Corresponding Secretary.

There has been a gratifying advance in the work of the Indian churches this year. They have given more to missions and are making good progress in the matter of enlistment. Rev. G. Lee Phelps and President Masters have planned a series of Bible schools for them at the University, in Shawnee, and we hope that there will be gathered in those Bible schools the preachers and leading workers from all their churches. This year 14 Indian missionaries have been employed. Their work has been faithfully done and has been productive of good results.

We are glad, in this connection, to acknowledge a special appropriation by the Home Board, this year, for the Indian work in our University at Shawnee. It is sufficient for our needs and if it is continued will enable us to train the leaders for our Indian churches and develop strength among them that has never heretofore been possessed.

Home Missions

More and more our people are coming to appreciate the value of Home Missions. It has been demonstrated during the past four years

that on the condition of religious forces in America will largely depend the civilization and religious condition of the world. Baptists are stronger in the South than anywhere else in the world and for this reason a mighty responsibility rests on our Home Mission Board. We will not go into a discussion of the matter nor recite how splendidly that board is meeting its responsibilities but with all the earnestness we can command we must summon all our people to do their utmost to help the Home Mission Board to accomplish year by year its great and far reaching tasks.

Foreign Missions

The light of accumulating wisdom and the great events of succeeding centuries thrown on the Great Commission reveal the wonderful purpose and plan of Jesus Christ. Never did foreign missions appeal to the thoughtful, whether in the churches or outside, a tithe as much as to-day. Men of all sorts and beliefs are saying boldly that the world's only hope is the gospel of Christ. We have come as a world to where the penitent sinner must come before his conversion, to realize that there is no hope except Christ and if the nations will be wise enough to trust all to him, as the sinner must, they will not be disappointed.

But how can they trust him of whom they have not heard and how can they hear without a proclaimer and how shall they proclaim except they be sent. If the churches will make plans to finance foreign missions like a government does to finance a war, and if young men and women will go to foreign fields with the same heroism that filled the hearts of those who went to the trenches, and the Red Cross hospitals, God will make quick work of saving the millions of earth. We would call upon our churches everywhere to forget the day of small, or covetous giving and heroically support this great far-reaching work.

Homeless Churches

Every advance that has been made in modern church methods is impossible of adoption in a homeless church. It cannot be progressive. It must remain in the same condition, because it cannot control its own meetings or have its own plans. A graded Sunday school, an efficient B. Y. P. U., meetings for aggressive enlistment in doctrinal study or denominational work are out of the question. All of this is as serious as it can be. We are living in a new age of progress and no church ought to permit its young people, or new members, to remain under the handicap of homelessness.

This year closes the time for the campaign of the Home Board to raise a million dollar Church Building and Loan Fund. Oklahoma is behind the other states in this matter. What we subscribe must be subscribed this year. We have the promise that every dollar paid in by Oklahoma in this first drive will be loaned back to churches in this state, if applications are made by churches meeting the conditions under which this fund is administered. We should complete our part of the subscription by the next meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Self Support

It is the conviction of this Board that every church which can possibly do so should support its own pastor. It is a positive injury to a church and pastor to draw money from the State Mission treasury one day beyond the time when the church should support itself. It is also

the conviction of the Board that no state mission money should be appropriated on the salary of any pastor who will not earnestly and diligently try continually to bring the church to self support. It is also the conviction of the Board that the efforts of a church to grow and not its smallness or weakness should command its application for assistance. The State Mission fund is given by our Baptist people, many of whom work hard and sacrifice to give it, not as a charity to preachers, or churches, but solely to advance the cause of Christ in this state and every dollar should be invested for service with the greatest, most conscientious care. We would call upon and urge the members of the Convention to fill this state with a sentiment that will produce annually a great State Mission fund and also demand that it be so appropriated as to accomplish the best possible results.

We do not mean by the term, self support that the pastors ought to be required to lose the amounts the churches feel that the State Board should appropriate to them, but we mean that whenever the churches can, they ought to make up that much and relieve the Board, without loss to their pastors.

The Work Done

We submit a report of what has been accomplished by the workers this year.

Workers employed, -----	212
Revivals conducted, -----	537
Days labored, -----	14,338
Sermons preached, -----	18,770
Other addresses, -----	5,286
Total sermons and addresses, -----	24,056
Churches organized during the year, -----	28
Constituent members of the new churches -----	699
Prayer meetings organized, -----	205
Sunday schools organized, -----	149
Elders ordained, -----	47
Deacons ordained, -----	156
Accessions by Baptism, -----	4,079
Accessions by letter, -----	3,894
Total accessions, -----	7,973
Bibles given away, -----	93
Cost of Bibles given, -----	\$115.33
Testaments given away, -----	913
Cost of Testaments given, -----	\$177.82
Books and Bibles sold total, -----	3824
Cost of Books and Bibles sold, -----	\$2,987.37
Pages of tracts distributed, -----	238,333
Religious visits, -----	12,601
Church lots secured, -----	44
Value of church lots secured, -----	\$5,273.00
Meeting Houses completed, -----	41
Cost, -----	\$33,517.00
Meeting Houses repaired, -----	92
Value of such repairs -----	\$ 2,946.92
Pastors Homes completed, -----	12
Value of Pastors' homes built, -----	\$31,285.00
Total for Permanent property, -----	\$73,021.92

BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION

49

Collected for

State Missions	\$15,493.83
Home Missions,	16,150.59
Foreign Missions.	8,367.37
Education,	10,513.52
Orphans Home,	5,499.80
Hospital,	1,041.32
Seminary,	47.56
Tract Fund,	107.80
Total for denomination.	57,221.79
Total collected for all other religious purposes,	\$69,552.38
Paid by Field on salaries,	63,217.19

We also submit a statement of all the funds coming into the office of the Corresponding Secretary.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF F. M. McCONNELL, COR. SEC., FOR
THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30th, 1918.
ORPHANS HOME.

DEBIT:

To balance	\$ 1,239.24
To auto	149.71
To building	2,719.03
To churches and individuals	13,181.21
To Sunday Schools	6,294.20
To churches in Liberty Bonds	135.00
To churches in Thrift Stamps	14.00
To bills payable	
Bertha Bates	95.00
A friend in Kentucky	4,000.00
To payment of returned checks	35.09
To refunds	11.75
To sale of calf	9.60
To amount for furnishing rooms	80.00
To balance	7,502.87
	<u>\$35,466.70</u>

CREDIT:

By amount for garage	\$ 170.00
By amount to Thompson Motor Car Co.	1,205.62
By amount to H. N. Knight Supply Co.	139.00
By amount for Ford truck	411.00
By amount for building	18,282.27
By amount to Chas. West for Roy Enfield, administrator	2,000.00
By amount for rental of land (O. G. Lierly)	130.00
By returned checks	35.09
By amount to W. M. Butt (Int. & Dis.)	166.07
By amount to Bertha Bates (Int. & Dis.)	25.00
By amount repairs on old building	29.16
By current expenses:	
December	922.79
January	597.55
February	953.82
March	814.63

April	1,266.00
May	1,117.62
June	1,074.74
July	819.59
August	1,024.98
September	1,421.43
October	1,387.13
November	1,256.71
December (1918)	67.50
By balance in Librty Bonds	135.00
By balance in Thrift Stamps	14.00
	<u>\$35,466.70</u>

STATE MISSIONS.

DEBIT:

To balance	\$14,622.90
To payment of returned checks	309.05
To refunds	2,538.06
To colportage	524.55
To amount from field	41,469.84
To amount from field in Liberty Bonds	920.00
To amount from field in Thrift Stamps	235.00
To amount from Home Mission Board	16,000.00
To amount from Sunday School Board	1,300.00
To bills payable:	
Ida L. Murray	20.00
A friend in Kentucky	4,000.00
W. L. Lawrence	2,000.00
W. L. Lawrence	2,000.00
American National Bank	4,842.33
American National Bank	4,842.33
American National Bank	4,885.67
American National Bank	4,930.11
American National Bank	4,961.22
	<u>\$110,401.06</u>

CREDIT:

By amount to J. H. Stewart, treasurer	\$70,080.00
By returned checks	312.75
By amount advanced for treasurer	2,472.84
By balance	36,380.47
By balance in Liberty Bonds	920.00
By balance in Thrift Stamps	235.00
	<u>\$110,401.06</u>

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.

DEBIT:

To missionary and ministerial students	\$ 442.69
To scholarships	764.70
To gymnasium-dormitory	632.51
To Home Board for Indian Students	282.44

BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION

51

To bills payable—Shawnee National Bank.....	9,397.00
To payment of loss of typewriter.....	50.00
To payment of returned checks.....	713.75
To refunds.....	15,233.44
To amount from field in cash.....	35,492.71
To amount from field in Liberty Bonds.....	210.00
	<hr/>
	\$63,219.24

CREDIT:

By overdraft.....	\$ 5,729.07
By amounts advanced for treasurer.....	14,731.44
By error.....	226.00
By returned checks.....	713.75
By amount to J. H. Stewart, treasurer.....	41,200.71
By amount to F. M. Masters in Liberty Bonds.....	200.00
By balance.....	408.27
By balance in Liberty Bonds.....	10.00
	<hr/>
	\$63,219.24

MINISTERIAL RELIEF

DEBIT:

To amount from field.....	\$871.20
To amount from field in Liberty Bonds.....	10.00
To amount from field in Thrift Stamps.....	6.00
	<hr/>
	\$887.20

CREDIT:

By amount to aged ministers.....	\$614.64
By balance.....	256.56
By balance in Liberty Bonds.....	10.00
By balance in Thrift Stamps.....	6.00
	<hr/>
	\$887.20

HOSPITAL.

DEBIT:

To balance.....	\$ 1,850.98
To amount from field.....	2,460.57
To amount from Muskogee.....	17,627.53
	<hr/>
	\$21,831.08

CREDIT:

By amount to T. T. Gaddy, treas. of Bldg. Comm.....	\$17,980.23
By balance.....	3,914.85
	<hr/>
	\$21,831.08

HOME MISSIONS.

DEBIT:

To refunds.....	\$ 603.08
To payment of returned checks.....	225.70
To amount from field in cash.....	20,579.23

To amount from field in Liberty Bonds.....	1,680.00
To amount from field in Thrift Stamps.....	50.00
	<u>\$23,138.01</u>

CREDIT:

By refund.....	\$ 3.92
By amount to J. M. Wiley for Home Board.....	148.08
By returned checks.....	228.20
By amount to Home Board in cash.....	20,786.20
By amount to Home Board in Liberty Bonds.....	1,610.00
By balance.....	241.61
By balance in Liberty Bonds.....	70.00
By baance in Thrift Stamps.....	50.00
	<u>\$23,138.01</u>

FOREIGN MISSIONS.**DEBIT:**

To special fund.....	\$ 1,678.50
To general fund in cash.....	22,744.84
To general fund in Liberty Bonds.....	1,830.00
To general fund in Thrift Stamps.....	50.00
To payment of returned checks.....	225.71
	<u>\$26,528.55</u>

CREDIT:

By refund.....	\$ 3.93
By amount to Foreign Board in cash.....	24,010.41
By amount to Foreign Board in Liberty Bonds.....	1,740.00
By balance.....	406.00
By balance in Liberty Bonds.....	90.00
By balance in Thrift Stamps.....	50.00
By returned checks.....	228.21
	<u>\$26,528.55</u>

MISCELLANEOUS**Assembly.****DEBIT:**

To amount from field.....	\$475.00
---------------------------	----------

CREDIT:

By amount to J. B. Rounds.....	\$468.00
By balance.....	7.00
	<u>\$475.00</u>

Trust Fund.**DEBIT:**

To amount from sale of Midwell church.....	\$50.00
--	---------

CREDIT:

By balance.....	\$50.00
-----------------	---------

BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION

53

Soldiers.

DEBIT:

To amount received ----- \$36.78

CREDIT:

By amount to Y. M. C. A. Secretary, Camp Bowie ----- 10.00

By amount to Frank Norris ----- 10.00

By amount to Sunday School Board ----- 15.78

By balance ----- 1.00

\$36.78

Syrian Relief.

DEBIT:

To amount received ----- \$6.50

CREDIT:

By balance ----- \$6.50

Church Edifice.

DEBIT:

To amount from field ----- \$89.29

CREDIT:

By amount to L. B. Warren ----- \$ 1.00

By balance ----- 88.29

\$89.29

Seminaries.

DEBIT:

To amount for Kansas City Seminary ----- \$ 9.42

To amount for Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary ----- 150.76

\$160.18

CREDIT:

By amount to Kansas City Seminary ----- \$ 8.30

By balance for Kansas City Seminary ----- 1.12

By balance for Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary ----- 30.43

By amount to S. W. B. T. S. ----- 120.33

\$160.18

Belgian Relief.

DEBIT:

To amount received ----- \$20.62

CREDIT:

By balance ----- \$20.62

W. B. M. U. Training School.

DEBIT:

To amount received ----- \$26.00

CREDIT:

By balance ----- \$26.00

ANNUAL OF THE OKLAHOMA

Pastors Pavilion.

DEBIT:	
To amount received	\$10.00
CREDIT:	
By balance	\$10.00

Associational Missions.

DEBIT:	
To amount in Liberty Bond	\$5.00
CREDIT:	
By balance in Liberty Bond	\$5.00

Oklahoma First Church.

DEBIT:	
To amount from field in Liberty Bond	\$10.00
CREDIT:	
By balance	\$10.00

BALANCES.

	Overdrawn	On Hand
Orphans Home	\$7,502.87	
State Missions		\$36,380.47
Christian Education		408.27
Miscellaneous		239.96
Ministerial Relief		256.96
Hospital		3,914.85
Home Missions		241.61
Foreign Missions		406.00
	<u>\$7,502.87</u>	<u>\$41,847.72</u>
Less Overdraft		7,502.87
Bank Balance		<u>\$34,344.85</u>

BILLS PAYABLE 1918.

State Missions.

Mrs. Ida L. Murray	\$ 1,000.00
C. S. Hagerman	1,000.00
F. J. Merrill	1,500.00
A friend in Kentucky	4,000.00
Geo. L. Lawrence	2,000.00
Geo. L. Lawrence	2,000.00
American Nat'l Bank	5,000.00
American Nat'l Bank	5,000.00
American Nat'l Bank	5,000.00
American Nat'l Bank	5,000.00
American Nat'l Bank	5,000.00
	<u>\$36,500.00</u>

BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION

55

Christian Education.

W. M. Butt	\$ 500.00
J. B. Fletcher	1,000.00
J. B. Fletcher	500.00
G. R. Carter	1,000.00
State Nat'l Bank, Shawnee	3,000.00
State Nat'l Bank, Shawnee	7,000.00
State Nat'l Bank, Shawnee	1,000.00
State Nat'l Bank, Shawnee	1,500.00
State Nat'l Bank, Shawnee	2,500.00
State Nat'l Bank, Shawnee	5,000.00
State Nat'l Bank, Shawnee	1,000.00
State Nat'l Bank, Shawnee	2,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$26,500.00

Orphans Home.

W. M. Butt	\$1,500.00
Bertha Bates	77.60
Chas. West	1,000.00
A friend in Kentucky	4,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$6,577.60

Hospital.

Mrs. Annabell Line	\$ 250.00
Mrs. Annabell Line	250.00
C. S. Hagerman	500.00
C. S. Hagerman	500.00
G. R. Carter	487.50
G. R. Carter	487.50
W. E. Dicken	4,000.00
W. E. Dicken	5,000.00
State Exchange Bank	600.00
State Exchange Bank	5,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$16,975.00

BILLS RECEIVABLE.

Boys gymnasium-dormitory at Shawnee	\$ 400.00
Scholarships	836.40
	<hr/>
	\$1,236.40

This is to certify that the above statement of F. M. McConnell, Corresponding Secretary of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma is correct.

(Signed)

LEORA HAWS.

Bookkeeper for the Baptist General Convention
of the State of Oklahoma.

STATE OF OKLAHOMA, OKLAHOMA COUNTY, ss.

Before me, M. L. Rost, a Notary Public, in and for said County and State on this 21st day of December, 1918, personally appeared Leora Haws, to me known to be the identical person who executed the within and foregoing instrument as a free and voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therein set forth.

Witness my hand and official seal the day and year above set forth.

M. L. ROST, Notary Public

My Commission expires November 15, 1921.

Approved:

J. H. Bolinger, Auditor.

ENLISTMENT.

The great matter of enlistment is one which should constantly receive attention in all the churches and associations. After the death of Dr. A. G. Washburn the Board felt that a successor to him should not be elected but instructed the Corresponding Secretary to elicit information, organize and use all available forces and press the matter of enlistment with all diligence. He had already taken steps toward greater efficiency in this department, and continually increased results are confidently expected.

A FORWARD LOOK.

In closing what has been in several respects the most trying year for State Missions that this Convention ever had we are deeply grateful to our heavenly Father for His blessings and turn with hope towards the future. Hitherto the Lord has led us. With confidence we press forward at His word and call upon all the churches of Oklahoma to honor Him in accomplishing His work.

M. A. Summers,
President.

F. M. McConnell,
Cor. Sec.

W. P. Blake,
Recording Secretary.

We take this occasion to pay a tribute of honor and respect to our esteemed departed brother, Dr. A. G. Washburn. For many years he was a leading figure in this Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. He was faithful, true, courageous, kind hearted, a careful and accurate thinker, and in his home-going this Convention has sustained a great loss. It is hoped that some denominational building in Oklahoma may ere long bear his name as a memorial and token of the esteem of his brethren.

REPORT OF TREASURER FOR YEAR ENDING DEC. 15, 1918.

State Missions

Receipts	-----	\$93,163.93
CREDIT:		
By Overdraft	-----	1,385.80
By disbursements	-----	91,316.13

Christian Education.

RECEIPTS:		
To balance	-----	\$ 1,723.28
Receipts,	-----	41,616.78

		\$43,340.06
Disbursements	-----	\$43,646.61

J. H. STEWART, Treasurer.

LIST OF APPOINTMENTS AND APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE YEAR

1917-1918.

Name	Field	Salary
McConnell, F. M., Corresponding Secretary		\$3,500.00
Oklahoma City, Expense		\$405.00
Blake, W. P., Recording Secretary		150.00
Shawnee, Expense		
Hamilton, E. D., Assistant Recording Secretary		25.00
Marietta, Expense		
Stewart, J. H., Treasurer		150.00
Oklahoma City, Expense		
Moorer, W. D., Sunday School Secretary		975.00
Shawnee, Expense	1203.98	
Rounds, J. B., B. Y. P. Secretary		1,725.00
Shawnee, Expense	558.65	
McKnight, Ozro, Evangelist to Miners		875.00
McAlester, Expense	308.91	
Washburn, A. G., General Enlistment Worker		1,000.00
McAlester, Expense	95.95	
Estes, R. L., State Evangelist		1,800.00
Shawnee, Expense	125.50	
Phelps, G. Lee, Missionary to Indians		1,650.00
McAlester, Expense	699.75	
Chandler, W. R., District Missionary		1,283.33
Duncan, Expense	151.32	
Curb, D. N., District Missionary		1,650.00
Woodward, Expense	204.85	
Carleton, C. H. District Missionary		1,650.00
McAlester, Expense	371.28	
Curb, C. M., District Missionary		1,136.14
Enid, Expense	234.72	
Wiley, J. M., Camp Pastor		500.00
Lawton, Expense	865.03	
Morris, C. C., Camp Pastor		37.02
Idabel, Expense		
Harris, John R., Camp Pastor		32.80
Lawton, Expense		
Davis, Hale V., Camp Pastor		182.50
Oklahoma City, Expense		
Chancellor, W. W., Camp Pastor		
McAlester, Expense	23.46	
Leach, W. O., Camp Pastor		
Vinita, Expense	16.42	
Howell, Sue O., Corresponding Secretary W. B. M. S.		960.00
Oklahoma City, Expense	942.24	
Abner, Mrs. Maude, Assistant Field S. S. Secretary		900.00
Oklahoma City, Expense	519.77	
Sampson, Mary E., Missionary at Good Will Center		150.00
Oklahoma City, Expense		
Austin, Lou Ella, Missionary at Good Will Center		
Oklahoma City, Expense		
Shelton, Mrs. E. E., Housekeeper at Good Will Center		60.00
Oklahoma City, Expense		
Haws, Leora, Bookkeeper		945.00

Oklahoma City	Expense	
Moss, Ethel, Stenographer		945.00
Oklahoma City	Expense	
Halstead, Mrs. Kizzie, Office Secretary, W. B. M. S.		
Watonga	Expense	
Morgan, Mrs. D. H., Office Secretary, W. B. M. S.		40.00
Oklahoma City	Expense	

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARIES.

NAME	ASSOCIATION	SALARY
Armstrong, A. A., Woodward, Woodward		\$200.00
Archer, I. W., Lehigh, Atoka		216.64
Bowling, J. T., Checotah, McIntosh		200.00
Byers, H. W., Ardmore, Enon		225.00
Curb, C. M., Oklahoma City, Central		50.00
Cole, H., F Eldorado, Harmon		208.30
Cannedy, C. E., Tulsa, Delawfare		116.62
Ford, R. E. L., Ada, Pontotoc		225.00
Haley, J. A., Beaver, Beaver		66.64
Harmon, P. F., Verden, Caddo		212.30
Haskins, Thos. P., Enid, Perry		250.00
Hardee, Elbert A., Holdenville, North Canadian		50.00
Hampton, C. W., Duncan, Mullens		150.00
Hopper, Roy, Altus, Jackson		50.00
Kelley, M. F., Purcell, McClain		50.00
Lucas, W. G., Wister, Leflore Lattimer		200.00
Masters, L. E., Oklahoma City, Central		83.30
Maples, S. H., Mooreland, Tillman		50.00
Miller, W. S., Beaver, Beaver		33.32
Muse, J. H., Wister, Leflore Latimer		200.00
Perkins, J. H., Hastings, Jefferson		225.00
Pendleton, A. V., Guymon, Texas Cimarron		300.00
Plumb, G. W., Tulsa, Delaware		55.53
Rider, James, Miami, Northeastern		133.28
Robberson, W. A., Shawnee, Pottowatomie		150.00
Ramay, J. W., Stigler, Haskell		183.34
Rickerson, B. F., Durant, Bryan		33.32
Robinett, J. B., Duncan, Mullens		33.32
Sutherland, J. M., Temple, Comanche		33.32
Taylor, J. R., Ada, Pontotoc		50.00
Tennison, J. W., Pauls Valley, Banner		75.00
Thompson, V. E., Hugo, Frisco		225.00
Wilkerson, S. B., Shawnee, Little River		150.00
Wesley, Chas., Pryor, Mayes		400.00
West, T. F., Reed, Mills		300.00
Wisdom, W. F., Muskogee, Muskogee		158.27

MISSIONARY PASTORS.

NAME	CHURCHES	SALARY
Akins, J. E.	Shawnee, Morse and Little	\$131.25
Anderson, R. E. L.	Spencerville, Forrest Grove, Mount Olive and Culberson Chapel	141.44
Atterberry, Benton,	Shawnee, Maud	150.00

Ayers, Alvin, Pitcher, Pitcher	108.33
Burton, M. G., Pawnee, Pawnee	87.50
Bulkeley, S. L., Fort Worth, Texas, Addington and Terral	116.60
Botts, W. P., Woodward, Haskew and Highland	210.00
Brown, A. M., Lawton, Emerson	120.00
Burton, J. M., Adair, Dawes, Pleasant Hope, Big Cabin	350.00
Butler, T. A., Shattuck, Shattuck	100.00
Bohley C. F., Westville, Watts	37.44
Bennett, Jas. H., Sallisaw, Vian	41.65
Burford, S. L., Wellston, Wellston	37.50
Bagley, F. M., Altus, Hess	35.00
Bowles, Jos. W., Lambert, Amorita, Lambert	150.00
Blanton, E. J., Pittsburg, Pittsburg, Crowder	168.90
Birdsong, J. L., Snyder, Snyder	263.40
Cunningham, V. G., Mustang, Mustang	25.00
Chapman, J. W., Boise City, Boise City	175.00
Campbell, E. N., Sentinel, Retrop	150.00
Carter, T. E., Howe, Shady Point, Howe, Cameron	150.00
Carson, Harry, Beaver, Beaver	200.00
Cook Maurice A., Holdenville, Banner and Gooch	93.60
Coe, T. F., Muskogee, Porter	120.00
Clark, J. R., Buffalo, Buffalo	240.00
Crain, John, Hugo, Forrest Hill, Mayes	100.00
Cagle, Wm., Reichert, Summerfield	16.64
Cornelius, Olen, Britton, Britton	83.30
Carleton, T. C., Oklahoma City, Kelham Avenue	190.00
Compton, W. J., Shawnee, Dixon	50.00
Chaffee, H. H., Paris, Texas, Forney	14.60
Cannon, J. S., Welch, Quapaw	16.66
Delashaw, J. G., Madill, Emmett	60.00
Dodson, R. W., Blanchard, Dibble	100.00
Dale, J. A., Balko, Pleasant Hill, South Flats	200.00
Davis, G. W., Cameron, Mount Pleasant, Gilmore	54.16
Dean, C. P., Walters, Valley View	50.00
Davis, M. I., Frederick, Bethel	100.00
Easton, L. C., Krebs, Krebs	13.32
Edwards, J. N., Pryor, Tahlequah and Pryor	400.00
Evans J. T., Wainwright, Wainwright	50.00
Earnest, W. B., Sharon, Sharon	200.00
Foulks, W. H., Hollis, Pleasant Hill	50.00
Finley, H. G., Erick, Erick	200.00
Ford, R. E. L., Allen, Allen, Center, Vanoss	75.00
Fagala, W. L., Gage, Calvary, Liberty	170.79
Groom, Wm., Ponca City, Ponca City	87 50
Gambrell, Leon M., Collinsville, Collinsville	100.00
George, H. H., Anderson, Celestine	100.00
Gibson, J. J., Wister, Williams, Loving, Wister	250.00
Gathright, T. R., Shawnee, Rock Creek	50.00
Griswold, C. E., Coweta, Coweta	200.00
Godfrey, M. H., Hennessey, Hennessey, Newkirk	175.00
Goss, Geo. A., Weatherford, Midway	150.00
Hudson, L. O., Cleveland, Cleveland	300.00
Hardee, Elbert A., Copan, Copan	166.60
Hendrix, Gus, Ada, Hanna	102.06
Hutto, Geo., Gotebo, Gotebo, Star	233.30
Hogan, T. K., Zena, Evergreen	90.45

Hays, J. B., Woodford, Pooleville, Milo	183.30
Hotchkiss, Frank W., Lenapah, Lenapah	83.30
Horn, W. H., Durant, Bryant, Prairie, Mulberry	65.00
Hawkins, H. L., Rosston, Rosston, Rose Hill	100.00
Hodge, C., Talihina, Talihina	25.00
Hurt, M. B., Okeene, Okeene	183.26
Hitt, H., Earnest, Frederick, Hollister	70.00
Haley, H. P., Chickasha, Chickasha 2nd	91.63
Hamblin, J. L., Sharon, Mount Olivet	50.00
Haskins, C. W., Stilwell, Stillwell and vicinity <i>See note</i>	225.00
Hall, W. H., Fairview, Fairview and Waynoka	120.00
Hart, J. D., Whitesboro, Texas, Fulsom Grove	50.00
Job, G. S., Wakita, Wakita	200.00
Jones, C. R., Lone Grove, Blue Ribbon	37.44
Lasseter, B. H., Shawnee, Saint Louis	141.66
Little, A. B., Mounds, Mounds	225.00
Luton, A. Roscoe, Spiro, Spiro	141.62
Laney, J. W., Ivanhoe, Ivanhoe	150.00
Mayfield, E. L., Dustin, Dewar, Dustin	400.00
Moore, W. E., Hinton, Hinton	162.15
Matthews, E. J., Centrahoma, Frisco, Centrahoma	125.00
Morgan, Harry, Broken Arrow, Broken Arrow	58.31
Mathis, T. W., Caddo, Mount Carmel, Prichard, Buffalo	147.76
Maples, S. H., Mooreland, Mooreland	166.60
Morrison, C. W., Hinton, Indianapolis	150.00
Moore, Sherman, Grove, Grove	225.00
Marlar, C. J., Binger, Binger	150.00
Mayfield, I. S., Provence, Provence	12.48
McKnight, Ozro, McAlester, Snyder	208.30
McMennis, Jno. W., Sharon, South Persimmon	100.00
McClung, W. I., Frederick, Hurst	250.00
McNeilly, G. M., Coalgate, Coalgate	300.00
North, S. W., Bokchito, Reynold's Chapel, Hendrix	100.00
Nix, J. R., Byars, Vanoss, Center	89.53
Neighbours H. E., Shamrock, Shamrock	200.00
New, Thomas D., Commerce, Commerce	100.00
Nance, C. C., Anadarko, Anadarko <i>Caddo</i>	225.00
Owens, E. H., West Tulsa, West Tulsa	300.00
Pulsifer, J. J., Buffalo, Paruna	133.28
Paden, T. R., Geary, Geary	150.00
Patterson, J. H., Kinta, Bokoshe	200.00
Rimer, M. C., Norman, Franklin, Stella	154.00
Rogers, W. J., Lone Wolf, Warren	100.00
Reeves, L. L., Lexington, Lexington	300.00
Reynolds, Elmer, Ketchum, Ketchum, Lincolnville	155.00
Smith, Thos. M., Muskogee, Calvary Muskogee	400.00
Sloan, Earnest C., Sand Springs, Sand Springs	133.28
Smith, J. Bert, Bartlesville, Virginia Avenue	300.00
Scott, W. T., Tulsa, Tulsa 2nd	200.00
Smith, M. C., Jr., Fargo, Fargo, South Fairview	212.49
Sims W. H., Reichert, Perry Chapel, Pilgrims Rest, Perry Grove	200.00
Smith, J. E., Chattanooga, Cameron	75.00
Scott, L. L., Oilton, Oilton	162.50
Sanders, James, Sterling, Allendale	33.32
Turner, W. E., Vici, Vassar, Vici	91.66
Twitty, Z. E., Shawnee, Wheatland	12.48

BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION

61

Tucker, S. M., Miami Pleasant Valley, Lone Star	100.00
Teel, T. H., Muskogee, Pleasant Grove	45.00
Turner, J. V., Cameron, Meadow View	35.00
Utzman, W. D., Bridgeport, Bridgeport	150.00
Vermillion, P. J., Perry, Perry	300.00
Von Hagen, G. E., Pawnee, Pawnee	100.00
Wesson, A. F., Stillwater, Stillwater	300.00
Weathersby, J. W., Tishomingo, Tishomingo	16.66
Watkins, J. D., Sand Springs, Arapaho	225.00
Wright, Fred, Shawnee, Davenport	125.00
Walker, J. L., Westville, Westville	166.60
Webb, J. H., May, Bethany, Mount Zion	200.00
Watson, W. A., Red Oak, Cowlington	100.00
Wilsford, H. P., Hominy, Hominy	225.00
Weaver, J. S., Henryetta, Henryetta	200.00
White, E. H., Newport, Newport	35.00
Weathers, Wiley, Miami, Century	41.65
Whicker, Wm. N., Afton, Afton	150.00
Yancey, Alonzo, Welling, Park Hill, Welling	100.00
Yancey, W. S. Frederick, Olive Branch, Antioch	41.65

INDIAN ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARIES.

Alexander, James, Davis, Choctaw	\$112.50
Carr, Robert, Wetumka, Creek	100.00
Hancock, Lewis, McAlester, Choctaw	150.00
Liver, Geo., Stilwell, Cherokee	300.00
O'Field, Lee, Eucha, Cherokee	150.00
Patterson, E. N., Blue, Choctaw	145.00
Robinson, A. S., Wapanucka, (deceased), Chickasaw	33.00
Stoddard, W. F., Okfuskee, Creek	150.00
Wilson, Geo., Eldon, Cherokee	150.00

INDIAN MISSIONARY PASTORS.

Cochran, J. S., Hulbert, Hulbert	\$ 25.00
Perry, Dan, Stigler, Bethel, Ephesus	50.00
Pickup, James, Rose, Standing Rock, New Mission	25.00
Thompson, Simmons, Roff, Hickory Hill	75.00
Wesley, M. N., Shawnee, Saint York	150.00
Wesley, N. T., Stratford, Sandy Hill	33.28

COLPORTERS.

Cunningham, V. G., Chattanooga, Comanche Assn.	\$320.00
Kemper, R. C., Tahlequah, Baron Fork	275.00

Offerings by Associations and Individuals

2 2 3 3 3
ATOKA ASSOCIATION

Criner	\$ 3.75	\$.00	\$.00	
Atoka	10.00	100.00	\$ 79.32	\$40 Hos.; \$10 Min. Relief
Bruno	6.95		6.32	
Caney	10.00			
Coalgate	100.00	125.00	75.00	2.05
Corinth		3.00		
Harmony	20.00	25.25		10.19
Lehigh	15.00			
Mount Carmel	1.00			
Rock Springs	3.00	4	3	\$2.05 Ministerial Relief.
Shady Grove			10.00	
Tushka	17.55			
Telico Ward's ch.			2.70	
Wardville	6.00	31.00		
William Rogers	15.00	10.00	15.00	17.70 \$10 Hos.; \$8 Min. Relief.
Midway		29.54		7.50
Darwin	10.00			
Limestone Gap			2.75	
Ward's Chapel				\$4.45 Hospital

BARON FORK ASSOCIATION

Mount Pisgah	\$ 3.00	\$.00	\$.00	
Baptist Mission			9.50	
Grandview	10.50	20.37	10.00	8.37
Hulbert80		8.00
Hanson				5.30
Muldrow	10.00	18.50		5.54
Park Hill		12.00	8.50	
Providence		5.00		6.25
Old Bap. Mission	2.55			8.65
Stilwell	118.50	102.22	10.00	\$2.07 Hospital
Sallisaw	8.00			7.00
Sweettown				16.81
Tahlequah	125.00	105.00	83.50	30.00
Welling		2.15	1.50	
Westville	80.90	100.53	57.70	70.80
Watts	49.95			8.75
Smithsville		23.35		

BANNER ASSOCIATION

Banner Assn.	\$ 10.00	\$.00	\$.00	\$27.00 Hos.; \$25.00 Min. Rlf.
Arnold View	15.00			
Brady		10.00	20.00	15.19
Byars	124.01	48.70	66.50	
Calvary (Sulphur)		34.00	21.50	24.64
Canadian	21.00	53.50		
Colbert				10.00
Davis	140.00	100.00	100.00	67.49 \$20.00 Hos.; \$5.00 Assembly
Elmore		26.50		
Fairview	19.0			
Hickory	71.00	66.00		5.70
Iona	23.00			
Maysville		35.00		2.00 \$10.50 Hospital
McCarty	1.77	1.78		
Pauls Valley	150.00	232.00	125.00	65.85 \$11.10 Assembly
Paoli				12.75
Story	5.00			34.50
Scullin				7.89
Stratford	13.50		50.04	20.00
Sulphur	76.00	89.00	222.80	27.95
Wynnewood	150.00	250.00	140.00	161.33
Wayne	14.00			
Wyatt's Chapel				7.10
Foster				11.00

BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION

63

BEAVER ASSOCIATION

Beaver Assn.	\$ 2	\$ 2	\$ 3	\$ 3	
Logan		\$ 28.00			8.25
Beaver			71.65		7.00
Bethel	83.00	64.81			9.15
Balko	105.50	52.50			
Forgan	65.00	40.00			31.98
Ivanhoe	48.50	55.00			31.33
Mount Zion					5.00
Madison					8.83
Mountain View	17.00	10.00	20.00		54.73
Pleasant Hill	27.50	103.00			63.12
South Flats	45.00	15.00	17.00		41.28

\$15.00 Hos.; \$15.00 M. Relief

BECKHAM ASSOCIATION

Beckham Assn.	\$	\$	\$	\$ 21.00	
Buffalo				2.00	
Carter	13.50	46.64		18.25	\$14.36 Min. Relief
Delhi	24.38	88.00	141.00	56.17	\$15.00 Hos. \$30.00 Min. Relief
Elk City	186.76	200.00	200.50	53.90	
Erick	200.00	180.90	80.35	222.22	\$16.00 Hospital
Hebron				8.45	
Lone Oak	11.81	76.62	14.56	47.39	
Mount Carmel		25.00		19.70	
Meridian	18.00				
Plainview	24.50	20.25	6.45	85.68	\$6.00 Hos.; \$16.65 M. Relief.
Prairie View			10.50	3.75	
Sayre	82.50	60.90	59.20	9.91	
Sweetwater		18.00		23.40	
Texola	125.00	112.00	60.00	147.27	\$23.00 Hospital

BRYAN ASSOCIATION

Buffalo		2.90		\$	
Allison		36.61	13.20	13.25	
Bryant Prairie			2.50	5.35	
Albany		5.70	6.00		
Bethany			18.70	6.10	
Bennington				10.00	
Bokchito	40.00	20.00	20.00		
Brown Creek	28.00	15.80		52.35	
Bethel	16.0	13.15			
Calera 1st	42.00	58.50	60.50	57.70	\$5.00 Hospital
Caddo	75.00	78.25	115.50	52.50	
Calera Missionary	50.00	37.50	30.00	27.40	
Center Hill				21.45	
Colbert	22.50	12.98	28.50	21.45	
Durant	600.00	375.00	800.00	6.00	
Elm View			5.15		
Emmet	13.30			29.70	
Fulsom Grove		8.15			
Kenefick				13.69	
Kemp			17.30	12.75	
Lone Oak				5.15	
Mead	128.00		21.50		\$5.00 Hospital
Mulberry	25.00	6.00	8.00	38.29	
Platter			6.25		
Roberta	10.00				
Prichard Grove		8.22		5.30	\$6.37 Min. Relief
Mount Carmel			2.90		
Pirtle		4.00	5.00		
Hendrix				9.31	
Yarnaby	5.00	2.00		5.50	
Adams				8.87	

ANNUAL OF THE OKLAHOMA

CADDO ASSOCIATION

Bethany	\$		\$		\$		\$1.50
Alden			21.50		3.45		6.10
Anadarko			68.50		53.75		\$5.00 Assembly
Bellview	6.20		5.40		15.00	5.93	\$5.46 Hos.; \$5.35 M. Relief
Bethel			1.80			3.00	
Bridgeport	15.00		5.15		5.00	\$ 17.12	
Carnegie	31.50		36.50			2.50	
Binger	23.00					10.20	
Boise (Alfalfa)	45.00		75.00			65.30	
Cedar Canyon			26.35		15.85	18.35	
Cottonwood Spgs						5.05	
Cement	20.00				12.00		
Corinth	5.00		15.75		5.00	21.28	\$5.00 Hospital
Fort Cobb	62.25		52.00		80.00	32.00	
Geary	75.00		36.00		67.41	71.21	\$11.00 Hos.; \$16.00 M. Relief
Gracemont	10.00				8.00	9.25	
Greenfield	25.00					1.78	
Hinton	65.50		62.50		30.00	10.49	
Hydro			47.00		23.50	25.41	
Oney						3.45	
Spring Creek			11.40			42.09	
Verden	21.28				25.25	7.88	
Watonga			650.00			62.56	
Washita			50.00				\$10.00 Hospital
Prairie View			3.75			1.70	

CHICKASAW ASSOCIATION

Chickasaw Assn.	\$		\$		\$ 13.50	\$	
Amber	15.00						
Bradley	3.00		71.00			23.94	
Chickasha 1st	282.30		104.50		243.00	88.44	\$15.00 M. Relief; \$5.00 Assbly
Chickasha 2nd	150.00		155.50		11.36	141.55	
Hazel Dell						20.36	
Middleburg			22.00			22.50	
Macedonia	14.10				10.00	25.64	\$4.90 Hospital
Mount Olive						10.75	
Minco	40.00						
Naples					2.50	14.54	
Ninnekah	6.00		50.00		24.59	53.56	
Norge			30.35			5.00	
Pocasset			70.00			14.80	
Rush Springs	62.67		10.65			13.70	\$5.00 Hospital
Sharon			10.55			4.82	
Tuttle						21.96	
Union Hill			40.00			4.25	
Tabler					2.00		

CONCORD ASSOCIATION

Cedar Mound	\$		\$44.00	\$		\$	
Canute						8.50	
Arapaho			50.00		41.00	71.62	
Butler	25.00		124.00		91.50	101.50	\$35.00 Hos.; \$18.00 Seminary \$9.00 Ministerial Relief
Bethany						10.00	
Cordell			140.00		250.00	90.00	\$25.00 Hospital
Clinton	104.50		75.50		190.35	26.98	
Corinth			72.06		25.00		
Custer	10.00		61.50		45.00	50.21	
Dill	18.50		27.00		13.50	11.85	
Foss					19.50	4.16	
Hebron	51.50						
Indianapolis	15.00		21.75			4.66	
Port	100.47		64.50		38.50	17.00	
Retrop	120.00				30.00	13.78	
Rocky			300.00			77.33	
Spring Creek	83.00		121.67		63.50	117.69	
Star	7.00		102.05			12.76	
Salem	153.75					7.00	
Sentinel	116.00		216.00		32.00	90.64	\$5.00 Hospital
Thomas	100.00		70.00			13.95	
Weatherford	100.00				123.26	79.10	
Walker			4.71				

BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION

65

COMANCHE ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	State	Home and Foreign	Edu- cation	Orphans Home	Miscellaneous
Allendale			10.25	\$ 19.89	
Chattanooga	27.00	16.00	44.00	20.50	
Corum			7.00	2.05	
Elgin				3.74	
Emerson	38.00	15.50	2.00	7.45	
Faxon		10.00			
Fletcher				27.67	
Geronimo			15.00		
Hulen	10.00				
Hiawatha	21.00	41.25		22.16	
Lawton	250.00	238.45	109.45		
Mount Pleasant	15.93	11.02		16.98	
Mountain View				15.00	
New Salem				8.65	
Sterling				4.95	
Temple	44.00			12.50	\$10.00 Hos.; \$5.00 Assembly
Valley View	51.50	276.10	20.00	54.15	
Walters	89.00	300.00	100.00	52.00	

CENTRAL DISTRICT ASSOCIATION

Exchange Ave.	\$ 17.50	\$	\$	\$	
Bethany			9.00		
Choctaw			32.00		
Banner				24.72	
Britton	12.20	30.00	22.50	8.43	
Capitol Hill	129.03	104.75	117.05	52.00	\$16.50 Hos.; \$5.00 Assembly
Crescent	6.50	14.26		6.04	
Coyle	11.55			4.16	
Dixon				7.00	
El Reno	150.00	250.00	150.00	170.00	\$25.00 Hos.; \$8.50 Assembly
Edmond	100.00			45.00	\$20.00 Ministerial Relief
Guthrie	130.00	255.00	210.00	50.00	\$15.00 Assembly
Hopewell	14.12	31.69		48.79	\$6.75 Assembly
Immanuel	125.00	300.00	110.00	90.00	\$15.00 Hospital; \$10.00 Tr. School; \$10.00 M. Relief
Kelham Avenue	36.25	21.00		10.00	\$3.46 Min. Relief; \$5.00 Hos.
Kingfisher	143.50	154.60	202.00	78.52	\$20.00 Hospital
Lawrie	3.00			1.00	\$5.00 Hospital
Lovell	10.00	22.00			
Omega	6.75			10.00	
Midway	8.25			22.65	
Mustang			20.00	2.50	
Okla. City 1st	1535.00	1691.25	1920.00	446.70	\$15.00 Hos.; \$14.00 Assembly
Olivet	205.00	336.00	200.00	78.00	
Piedmont				10.34	
Pleasant Valley	34.7	50.00		5.49	
Trinity	200.00	221.25	180.00	64.08	\$31.00 Hos.
Washington Ave.	100.00	75.00	200.00	101.00	\$15.00 Hos.; \$5.00 Assembly
Walnut Grove	32.95	13.57	5.00	11.20	\$8.42 Ch. Edifice; \$5.00 Hosp
Wheatland			22.00	4.00	
Wellston	40.30	30.00	40.00	21.07	\$5.00 Hospital
Yukon	13.50	86.80	100.00	16.25	\$20.00 Hospital
Perkins	35.00		4.50		

DELAWARE ASSOCIATION

Talala	\$ 5.50	\$ 10.00	\$		
Tulsa 2nd	150.00	230.00			
Skiatook			32.00	10.00	
Bethel	8.00	12.00	6.00		
Tulsa West	66.50	103.38	50.00	33.30	\$4.00 Sem.; \$7.55 M. Relief
Bartlesville	596.62	826.82	454.21	212.85	\$15.00 Hos.; \$41.70 Hos.; \$41.70 Min. Rel.
Virginia Avenue	35.00	25.00		50.35	\$4.17 M. Relief
Bethel Union			5.00		
Bixby	14.47			5.19	\$11.00 Hospital
Bristow	180.50	160.00	135.00	239.71	\$50.00 Hos.; \$6.00 Assembly
Broken Arrow		55.60	84.06	32.97	\$5.78 Soldiers.
					\$25.00 Bibles

ANNUAL OF THE OKLAHOMA

CHURCH	State	Home and Foreign	Edu- cation	Orphans Home	Miscellaneous
Chelsea		22.45	18.75	16.13	
Claremore	125.00	200.00		86.70	\$25.40 Hos.; \$5.00 Ass.
Collinsville		40.32	30.00		
Copan		25.00	35.00	31.80	\$10.00 Hospital
Delaware				6.50	
Dewey	100.00	100.00	77.00	42.60	\$20.00 Hospital
Hominy	80.00	83.45	75.00	54.32	\$19.00 Hos.; \$25.00 M. Relief
Inola	15.50	2.88	2.00	11.56	\$2.00 Hospital
Immanuel (Tulsa)	127.52	200.00	150.00	74.33	\$1.32 Hos.; \$3.00 Assembly
Jenks	24.50			27.75	
Kiefer		10.00		3.50	
Kelleyville	10.00	10.00		5.00	
Lenapah	15.00				
Mounds	22.00	32.25	40.50	13.04	
Nowata	100.00	100.00		36.52	
Pawhuska	39.25	75.00	25.05	25.00	
Prairie View				1.65	
Ramona				2.00	
Rabbs Creek		12.00	10.00	10.00	
Sand Springs	101.00	15.00	20.00	22.27	
Sapulpa	350.00	535.00	400.00	358.99	\$50.00 Hos.; \$35.00 M. Relief
Silver Lake	13.75	25.00			
Shamrock	51.00	43.00	25.35	38.61	\$6.00 Hospital
Valley Grove	10.00				
Winganon	9.00			5.79	
Wann		5.00		3.76	
Tulsa 1st	\$38.86	2702.39	1137.50	358.00	\$100.00 Hos.; \$3.00 Assembly \$30.00 Ch. Ed.; \$20 M. Relief

ENON ASSOCIATION

Enon Assn.	\$	\$	\$ 35.00	\$	
Pleasant Hill			12.17		
Kelter				2.14	
Hewitt				5.80	
Courtney		2.70			
Healdton			25.00		
Ardmore	1000.00	500.00	1671.00	316.42	\$160.00 Hospital
Ardmore, South	180.00		114.50	140.00	
Blue Ribbon	15.00	12.00	5.10	9.24	
Brushy Mound				79.41	
Cheek				6.79	
Enterprise	15.00		3.05		
Graham		28.85		14.05	
Greenville	3.00	12.50	3.25	7.58	
Joiner	15.00	25.00	8.10	23.51	
Jordan	11.00	4.00			
Leon		10.00		1.69	
Lone Grove	75.00	23.60	70.00	43.98	\$5.00 Hospital
Marietta	300.00	200.00	250.00	34.15	
Marsden			5.00		
Milo	35.50		6.00		
New Hope	33.50		10.30	12.56	
New Wilson	50.00	38.80		3.38	
New Zion	8.25				
Oswalt	6.40	15.70	3.25	9.07	
Overbrook	3.26				
O'Savior				2.50	
Province	8.50				
Pooleville	4.00	8.00	11.00	4.00	
Rose Hill				8.45	
Rubotton		64.85	21.50	21.39	\$21.75 M. Relief
Shady Dale	10.85	14.86		16.35	
Spring Dale		10.00			
St. Johns	1.20	2.40		1.20	
Thackerville	20.00	40.00		26.36	\$4.00 Hos.; \$5.00 Assembly
Woodford			19.00	5.97	
Hamilton		20.00		1.00	

BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION

67

FRISCO ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	State	Home and Foreign	Edu- cation	Orphans Home	Miscellaneous
Zion Hill	\$	\$	\$	\$.60	
Finley	15.00				
Forrest Grove		7.00			
Ellis Grove		7.50			
Antlers	115.25		15.10	34.90	
Bismark	18.00	94.40			
Boswell	386.50	210.00	150.00	92.65	\$5.00 Assembly
Broken Bow	65.00	117.00		26.65	
Cedar Springs	18.45	5.00			
Culbertson Chapel	21.20	6.00		5.15	
Forrest Home		17.25		5.00	\$2.50 Hos.; \$3.00 M. Relief
Forrest Hill	25.00		10.00	7.00	
Fort Towson	173.00	235.00	150.00	96.94	\$5.00 Assembly; \$30.00 Sem.
Grant	25.00			5.00	
Garvin				12.50	
Hugo 1st	1000.00	1200.00	375.00	171.95	
Hugo (Clayton St.)	30.00	57.81		81.24	
Idabel	91.00	151.00	85.00	78.20	\$1.00 Hospital
Kent	17.00				
Long Creek	2.00				
Mayes	25.00				
Mt. Olive		5.10			
Millerton	22.30		20.00		
Spencerville	25.00	13.10		10.00	\$19.00 M. Relief
Valliant	5.00		6.00	6.00	\$5.00 Hospital
Wheelock				5.00	
Rufe				3.02	
Forney	17.75	3.00	2.00	3.50	
Oakridge				13.50	
New Friendship (Belzonia)	25.00	11.20			
Foss		100.00			

GREER ASSOCIATION

Bloomington	\$	\$10.00	\$	\$16.00	
Brinkman	22.50	38.50	23.00	15.86	
Granite	75.00	30.00	36.75	10.58	
Hester	2.50	30.00		11.88	
Mangum	175.00	219.00	138.10	50.00	\$46.00 Hos.; \$10.00 Assembly. \$10.00 Ministerial Relief
Russell				3.40	
Reed		50.00	26.00		
Union Chapel			2.81		
Nigh	3.00				

HARMON ASSOCIATION

Antioch	\$	\$ 42.00	\$ 7.00	\$ 73.06	\$6.50 Syrian Relief
Corinth	15.00	30.50	3.80	49.75	
Dryden		37.46			
Fairview		50.00	3.40	30.04	
Gould	58.00	52.00		57.30	
Hollis	310.00	423.53	441.50		\$10.00 Ministerial Relief \$60.00 Hos.; \$10.00 Seminary
Hope	24.50	62.10		190.18	
Looney		8.25		54.62	
McKnight (New Salem)	15.50	64.25	6.40	4.00	
McQueen (Bethany)		8.25	10.00	12.30	
New Bethel (Reor.)	80.00	71.00	2.25		
Pleasant Hill	56.00	19.00		63.35	
Pilgrim's Rest	34.70	37.00	14.43		
Sandy (Hope)			30.00	10.36	
Shrewder	9.50		8.45		
Star Valley	20.00	25.01			
Vinson	16.00	40.00	20.00		
New Hope		13.60		28.77	
				2.35	

ANNUAL OF THE OKLAHOMA

HARPER ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	State	Home and Foreign	Edu- cation	Orphans Home	Miscellaneous
Buffalo	\$ 63.00	\$ 80.93	\$ 31.50	\$ 39.64	\$10.00 Hospital
Dobey Springs		25.75		6.99	
Haskew	15.00	10.45		11.58	\$4.00 Ministerial Relief
Paruna	24.00	55.64	10.65	12.00	\$4.00 Hospital
Pleasant Valley		2.25			
Rose Hill	39.88	41.00	9.30	28.21	\$3.00 Assembly
Rosston		35.00		2.00	
Speermore	11.34	40.50	16.00		
Star Valley				10.00	
Zena		9.00		7.30	

HASKELL ASSOCIATION

Old Bokoshe	\$ 26.50	\$ 21.90	\$ -----	\$ 44.15	
Rocky Sch. House	5.00				
Bokoshe		25.50	15.55	14.25	
Keota	15.50				
Kinta	68.25		15.00	25.00	
Liberty	10.40	15.00		3.15	\$5.00 Hospital
Mountain View	31.17			22.40	
Stigler	29.00	25.00	83.01	17.50	\$27.50 Hos.; \$25.75 M. Relief
Tamaha	56.00	7.15		115.61	\$2.50 Min. Relief
Vian	63.75	55.00	86.00	57.58	\$5.00 Hospital
Whitefield	36.00	10.00		5.00	
Rosedale		5.00			

JACKSON ASSOCIATION

Jackson Assn.	\$ -----	\$ -----	\$ -----	\$ -----	\$33.30 Min. Relief
Altus	625.00	500.00	500.00	170.00	
Antioch	25.00	52.00	19.50	63.62	
Blair	72.00	80.00		115.61	\$2.50 Min. Relief
Dunbar	5.00	7.50		15.44	
Duke		80.50	45.50	46.66	\$13.00 Hospital
Eldorado		106.50		54.25	
Elmer	9.00			5.00	
Fairview	15.00	20.00	5.00	8.15	\$8.50 Hospital
Friendship	86.00	51.10	20.56	88.55	\$5.25 Hospital
Hess		5.50		1.55	
Headrick	30.00	45.25		91.70	
Lock					\$2.50 Hospital
Mt. Zion	9.60	19.00	9.00	36.75	\$5.00 Hospital
Martha	150.00	320.25	120.00	71.77	\$16.00 Hos.; \$10.00 Soldiers.
Odeema				1.05	
Olustee	60.35	73.50	46.65	40.34	
Plainview	23.00	8.00			
Prairie Hill	3.70	21.00	5.40	20.00	
Prairie Home	5.00				\$5.00 Hospital
Philadelphia	2.00	2.00		7.00	\$4.00 Hospital
Warren		9.00			\$5.00 Min. Relief

JEFFERSON ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	\$ 20.00	\$ -----	\$ -----	\$ -----	
Claypool	12.00				
Addington	17.45	22.00	33.75	15.29	\$6.00 Hospital
Hastings	77.16	150.00	65.00	45.22	\$20.00 Min. Relief.
Ryan	178.25	200.00	205.00	69.95	
Terral	25.50	35.00	21.00	20.50	\$7.50 Hospital
Waurika	410.00	335.00	200.00	205.40	
White Chapel		48.73	25.00	30.35	
Oscar				4.00	
Ringling	10.00				

KIOWA ASSOCIATION.

Gotebo	\$ 75.50	\$ 70.31	\$ 51.25	\$ 36.36	
Hobart	154.23	200.00	100.00	94.77	
Mountain View	32.00	28.50	57.50	38.75	
Roosevelt	15.60			9.03	
Spring Hill		3.50		2.29	
Mullin		6.05			
Lone Wolf	68.78		40.75	10.00	
Harmony	4.05				

BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION

63

LeFLORE-LATIMER ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	State	Home and Foreign	Edu- cation	Orphans Home	Miscellaneous
Houston	\$ 7.00	\$ 31.13	\$ 40.00	\$ 2.18	
Bowers	30.25			2.50	
Cambria				13.50	
Center Point				5.00	
Cowlington	150.00	50.00	50.00	11.00	
Cameron	16.11	15.50	17.50	34.24	
Gowen	47.00	32.00	65.00	27.78	\$11.50 Hospital
Hontubby		13.75			
Hodgens	17.50	25.00			
Howe	155.02	79.50	45.00	54.38	
Heavener	415.75	204.75	200.00	66.93	\$5.00 Assembly
Locust Grove			11.35		
Loving	28.00	32.00	23.50	14.15	
LeFlore	26.00	30.75	10.25	26.25	
Liberty Hill	25.00	34.75	41.00	4.05	
Monroe	6.25	2.00		2.00	\$5.00 Hos.; \$6.97 Belgian Riv.
Mountain View		60.50	79.00	22.00	
Mount Pleasant		50.00	22.50	12.00	
Meadow View	25.05	31.25	17.00		
New Home		11.50	23.00		
Perry's Chapel	5.00	34.75	41.00	2.50	
Panola	500		22.50		
Pleasant Grove	1.00	1.00	11.50		
Pleasant Hill				39.50	\$5.00 Hospital
Pilgrim's Rest	64.00	18.36	27.50	14.15	
Poteau		195.00	300.50	5.00	\$9.00 Hospital
Perry Grove or Zoe	45.00	6.30	20.00	11.55	
Prairie Grove			18.00		
Rock Creek		33.50	52.10	17.55	
Red Oak	600.00	566.80	186.62	61.55	
Ridgeway	14.00		10.00		
Shady Point	22.25	25.50	21.00	11.50	
Sulphur Springs	2.00		26.70		
Summerfield				4.00	
Talhina		10.00		25.00	
Victor		10.50	8.00		
Wister	64.32	80.00	27.50	5.29	
Wilburton	158.43	110.12	186.43	48.16	
Williams	15.00	16.60	20.00		
Spiro	75.00	141.75	100.00	52.18	\$9.00 Min. Relief
Lutie	11.12		5.00		

LINCOLN ASSOCIATION

Anderson	\$ 10.00	\$ 54.00	\$ 40.50	\$ 3.70	
Chandler	33.50	23.50	20.00	7.00	
Davenport			13.29	7.50	
Ingalls				5.20	
Midlothian				23.70	
Meeker	27.50	60.00	75.00	10.00	
Prague		5.00			
Sparks					
Stroud	57.05	62.90	27.00	21.37	\$3.50 Assembly

LITTLE RIVER ASSOCIATION

Carden	\$ 5.00	\$ 42.00	\$ 53.00	\$ 26.00	
Corbett	32.20				
Etowah	21.00				
Franklin		30.00	50.00	10.00	
Liberty					
Lexington	116.50	111.00	100.00	52.41	
Moore	10.25	20.00			
Mt. Zion	13.00	11.00	22.50		
New Hope		20.00	55.00	42.00	
Noble	25.70	35.05	44.00	27.68	\$10.00 Hospital
Norman	150.00	200.00	100.00	100.00	\$5.00 Assembly
Stella				10.45	\$1.50 Hospital
Shiloh	12.50			15.80	
Willow View	16.50	5.00	10.00	1.36	

ANNUAL OF THE OKLAHOMA

McINTOSH ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	State	Home and Foreign	Edu- cation	Orphans Home	Miscellaneous
McIntosh Assn.-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$125.50	
Canadian -----		6.25		4.36	
Checotah -----	90.00		500.00		
Deer Chapel -----				29.25	
Eufaula -----	64.30	30.00			\$12.00 Hospital
Melette -----		24.34		5.00	

McLAIN ASSOCIATION

McLain Assn.-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$ 6.00	\$20.00 Min. Relief
Bridge Creek -----				15.00	\$5.35 Hospital
Banchard -----	52.64	47.05	46.50	29.00	\$5.50 Hos.; \$6.00 Assembly
Barnett Prairie-----				13.57	
Dibble -----	80.37	117.04	43.00	95.43	\$5.50 Hos.; \$14.00 Min. Relief
Lindsay -----		80.00	96.00	31.45	
New Castle -----	16.40	41.23	42.00	25.26	
Purcell -----	150.00	171.50	75.00	74.72	
Pleasant View-----	9.00	41.50	28.60	20.49	\$5.00 Min. Relief
Rosedale -----	21.00			30.00	
Washington -----	28.45	21.50	54.50	42.74	
Johnson -----				42.74	

MILLS ASSOCIATION

Berlin -----	\$-----	\$-----	\$ 10.00	\$ 9.46	
Cheyenne -----	50.00			6.56	\$9.50 Min. Relief
Hammon -----	30.00	20.00		20.00	
Leedy -----	3.00				
Magnolia -----	22.50			19.00	
Rhea -----	17.50	16.57		8.70	\$5.00 Min Relief
Red Moon -----				15.00	
Strong City -----	8.35				
Taloga -----	10.00	23.22		2.10	
Carpenter -----				3.00	

MULLENS ASSOCIATION

Friendship -----	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$ 12.40	
Trail Union -----				11.60	
Sand Hill -----				8.00	
Orior -----	2.00			8.60	
Alamo -----	6.00	8.00		11.80	
Alma -----		52.25	28.50	33.55	
Bray -----				7.10	
Bailey -----		15.00			
Center Grove-----				9.55	
Corum -----		2.50		4.65	
County Line-----	10.00	5.00	8.50	31.00	
Comanche -----	27.50	300.00		35.85	
Duncan -----	395.00	732.95	432.80	203.00	\$40.00 Min. Relief; \$5.00 Hos.
Ebenezer -----	42.50		13.95		\$8.50 Min. Relief
Little Beaver-----	20.25	39.45	114.50	60.00	\$8.45 Hos.; \$5.00 Min. Relief
Loco -----		152.00	62.00	2.50	
Marlow -----	304.48	162.00	200.00	159.50	\$50.00 Hos.; \$16.04 Assembly; \$5.00 Min. Relief
Providence -----		12.50			
Rush Springs -----	2.32	60.00	60.00	76.62	
Oak College-----		5.00	14.50		
Palmer -----	10.42	25.50	28.00	38.63	\$3.00 Min. Relief
Velma -----		261.30	120.00	150.00	
Fair -----	62.00	147.05		18.00	
Tucker -----	12.00				
Mountain Grove-----	25.00	4.42			
Madden Grove-----		13.00		15.30	
Nellie -----	11.00	26.75	8.00	7.21	\$5.00 Hospital

BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION

71

MAYES COUNTY ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	State	Home and Foreign	Edu- cation	Orphans Home	Miscellaneous
Dawes Switch	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$5.35 Hospital
New Home	11.31				
Archer	11.80				
Choteau	15.00	51.55			
Dawes		12.00	10.50		
Greenbrier	12.70			13.00	
Lilliot				10.00	\$4.00 Hospital
Mazie	21.65			8.11	
Pleasant Hope	20.00	12.00	8.15	22.61	\$3.00 Min. Relief; \$10.00 Hos.
Pryor	111.21	66.50	60.27	31.35	\$20.25 Hos.; \$3.50 Assembly
Wolf Creek	25.00			22.11	
Salina	2.50				
Locust Grove	56.00		33.00	22.75	

MUSKOGEE ASSOCIATION

Muskogee Assn.	\$	\$	\$	\$ 58.35	
Bacone College	60.00	18.39	25.00	10.00	\$25.00 Hospital
Council Hill				16.18	
Beggs	200.22	30.00	50.00	19.15	\$16.50 Hospital
Boynton	47.50	10.35			\$6.00 Hospital
Bryant				5.50	
Calvary	75.00	75.00	100.00	25.00	
Coweta	125.50	100.00	73.00	7.89	\$24.00 Hospital
Central	137.89	799.75	516.00	199.60	
Dewar	78.80	40.00	95.00		
Haskell	84.00	120.00	92.00	27.43	\$25.10 Hospital
Henryetta	182.45	166.76	244.68	88.61	\$1.00 Church Edifice
Hoffman	10.00			2.30	
Kusa	20.00	23.65		1.73	
Morris	125.00		95.00	30.00	\$25.00 Hos.; \$20.20 M. Relief
Muskogee 1st	350.00	1000.00	1100.00	40.25	\$12.50 Min. Relief
New Hope		9.05	7.00		
Okmulgee	335.35	95.51	177.95	203.52	\$42.20 Hos.; \$16.60 Seminary, \$8.30 Min. Relief
Porter	16.00	47.00	20.75	6.61	\$20.00 Hospital
Porum	20.00	15.00	24.00	11.25	
Salt Creek			11.50		
Wagoner	133.38		204.29		\$51.17 Hos.; \$5.00 Assembly
Walnwright	5.00	6.00		6.00	
Webber Falls	15.00				
Warner	11.70				
Valley Summit		1.38			
Pleasant Grove	7.00	14.00		11.00	
Henry					\$12.50 Hospital
Pleasant Valley		4.00			

NORTH CANADIAN ASSOCIATION

Mason	\$	\$	\$	\$ 1.52	
Asher	1.00		13.50	1.00	
Antioch	7.50	9.00	17.00	7.53	
Banner	17.50		10.00		
Big Springs	15.00		20.00	9.00	
Cross Roads	13.75				
Dustin	146.00	100.00	111.50	3.94	
Gooch	15.00				
Hanna	15.00	45.00			
Hazel				3.69	
Holdenville	324.00	225.00	250.00	105.00	\$40.00 Hospital
Konawa	135.00	140.00	115.00	48.97	\$5.25 Assembly
Little	5.00	10.00			
Lamar	2.50	8.15		9.70	
Mission Home		10.00			
Morse		23.25			
New Hope	33.50	15.46			
Okemah		115.00	107.50	25.00	\$200.00 Church Edifice
Pecan Grove		10.00			
Seminole	93.80	37.00	65.00	8.60	

ANNUAL OF THE OKLAHOMA

CHURCH	State	Home and Foreign	Edu- cation	Orphans Home	Miscellaneous
Texas Banner	-----	-----	-----	16.75	-----
Twin Oaks	10.20	-----	-----	-----	-----
Weleetka	150.00	100.00	200.00	20.00	-----
Wewoka	75.00	65.50	110.00	5.06	\$35.00 Hos.; \$3.00 Assembly
White Rose	25.00	35.00	-----	12.72	-----
Fentress Union	-----	-----	-----	6.52	-----
Sand Creek	-----	9.00	-----	-----	-----

NORTHEASTERN ASSOCIATION					
Afton	\$ 95.40	\$100.00	\$ 68.89	\$ 37.73	\$5.00 Hos.; 5.00 Ch. Edifice.
Bethel	9.80	4.50	-----	-----	-----
Big Cabin	92.29	57.75	59.50	42.87	\$6.25 Min. Relief.
Blue Jacket	27.00	-----	-----	-----	-----
Commerce	74.00	79.73	60.20	28.18	-----
Cleora	15.00	-----	-----	-----	-----
Century	-----	34.15	-----	4.00	-----
Estella	-----	-----	-----	2.75	-----
Fairland	2.50	13.67	-----	-----	-----
Grove	52.00	114.40	40.50	40.59	\$5.00 Min. Relief; \$10.00 Hos.
Ketchum	60.00	45.10	10.00	11.32	\$26.20 Hos.; \$2.50 Min. R.
Lone Star	3.40	-----	-----	-----	\$5.00 Hospital
Miami	605.00	1000.00	1010.00	475.50	\$3.00 Assembly
Ottawa	82.70	60.00	-----	5.00	\$5.00 Hospital
Peoria	20.00	5.00	-----	-----	-----
Pleasant Valley	6.50	-----	-----	5.00	\$5.00 Hospital
Tar River	13.17	-----	-----	6.40	-----
Vinita	160.75	126.83	125.00	24.52	\$50.00 Hospital
Welch	15.50	-----	-----	27.25	-----
Douthat	-----	-----	-----	10.00	-----
Picher	16.56	-----	-----	10.00	-----
Carter	-----	-----	-----	10.60	-----
Quapaw	2.50	-----	-----	-----	-----

PAWNEE ASSOCIATION					
Cleveland	\$112.00	\$132.32	\$142.40	\$ 7.50	\$5.07 Hos.; \$10.00 M. Relief
Drumright	101.00	76.00	3.15	-----	-----
Glencoe	-----	-----	-----	7.92	-----
Hallett	-----	-----	5.00	-----	-----
Maramec	28.00	50.00	100.00	20.50	-----
Morrison	44.00	-----	-----	-----	-----
Oilton	100.00	-----	-----	91.23	\$16.75 Min. Relief
Pawnee	-----	18.50	8.50	83.65	-----
Ralston	18.00	5.32	-----	5.07	-----
Stillwater	150.00	132.00	58.25	-----	-----
Yale	52.50	15.00	14.75	10.00	\$7.00 Assembly
Cushing	158.25	145.37	1.61	86.30	-----

PERRY ASSOCIATION					
Newkirk	\$ 33.50	\$ 22.00	\$ 30.70	-----	-----
Billings	15.00	80.00	15.00	26.68	\$32.00 Hospital
Braman	-----	390.00	29.00	114.00	\$15.00 Assembly; \$1.00 Tr. S.
Blackwell	279.00	-----	24.00	2.93	-----
Bethlehem	1.50	-----	-----	-----	-----
Enid	1320.13	1751.00	650.00	112.42	\$28.50 Assembly
Freedom	-----	21.70	23.00	-----	-----
Haywood	-----	-----	-----	2.87	-----
Hennessey	-----	125.00	55.25	40.28	\$30.00 Hospital
Hunter	-----	21.50	-----	11.20	-----
Longwood	8.00	10.00	11.00	-----	\$3.00 Assembly
Marshall	-----	-----	-----	15.00	-----
Nardin	-----	22.40	-----	9.37	-----
Okeene	146.25	153.50	100.00	96.97	\$10.00 Min. Relief; \$41.00 Hos
Perry	112.50	125.03	49.50	32.88	\$10.00 Hos.; \$2.50 Assembly
Ponca City	14.50	121.37	71.30	41.95	-----
Prairie View	-----	-----	-----	7.30	-----
Red Rock	-----	-----	-----	14.30	-----
Round Grove	-----	28.00	17.50	-----	-----
Sumner	-----	13.00	13.00	5.00	-----
Tonkawa	110.00	112.50	67.68	28.54	\$3.75 Assembly
Valley Center	-----	-----	-----	53.67	-----
Salt Creek	10.00	61.50	13.50	-----	-----
Waukomis	25.20	-----	-----	-----	-----
Ames	-----	-----	-----	10.00	-----
Eddy	-----	-----	2.00	1.30	-----

BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION

73

PITTSBURG ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	State	Home and Foreign	Edu- cation	Orphans Home	Miscellaneous
Bald Mountain	\$ 6.00	\$ 10.00	\$ -----	\$ -----	
Celestine	-----	18.40	-----	-----	
Arpelar	-----	-----	-----	1.00	
Adams	-----	-----	-----	2.83	
Antioch	10.00	-----	-----	-----	
Alderson	20.90	11.00	-----	16.00	
Cabines	132.42	-----	-----	-----	
Canadian	-----	-----	-----	4.00	
Calvin	58.50	30.00	80.00	-----	
Crowder	5.00	20.00	-----	-----	\$7.50 Hospital
Choate	63.82	-----	-----	-----	
Featherston	50.00	75.00	28.00	55.60	\$5.00 Hos.; \$5.00 Assembly, \$16.00 Soldiers
Hartshorne	54.50	49.70	10.00	18.32	
Halleyville	135.75	108.25	103.80	61.00	\$15.00 Hospital
Indianola	67.00	-----	-----	29.37	
Kiowa	50.00	59.00	-----	52.39	
Krebs	7.50	-----	-----	-----	
McAlester	920.00	550.00	400.00	90.00	
N. McAlester	79.60	101.00	-----	65.32	
Pittsburg	73.00	40.00	30.00	10.00	\$5.00 Hospital
Achille	43.43	-----	-----	-----	
Hickory Grove	-----	-----	-----	4.75	

PONTOTOC ASSOCIATION

Ada 1st	\$501.75	\$250.00	\$390.00	\$ 72.31	
Ada 2nd	-----	-----	50.00	11.50	
Allen	20.00	-----	30.50	29.79	\$10.44 Min. Relief
Center	33.00	23.00	-----	20.00	
Centrahoma	15.00	4.00	4.22	-----	
Dohlberg	1.50	-----	-----	-----	
Fitzhugh	25.75	10.75	-----	-----	\$5.00 Hospital
Frisco	15.00	4.30	-----	4.75	
Francis	-----	5.00	-----	4.22	
Pleasant Grove	15.00	11.00	-----	-----	
Roff	102.00	141.42	123.50	30.95	
Stonewall	40.00	-----	10.00	5.19	
Vahoss	20.00	13.21	-----	5.00	
York	15.00	-----	-----	-----	
New Prospect	-----	-----	-----	3.16	
New Home	17.00	-----	-----	-----	

PHILADELPHIA ASSOCIATION

Linn	\$ -----	\$ -----	\$ -----	\$ 3.10	
Enterprise	-----	-----	-----	1.10	
Timber Hill	-----	-----	-----	2.15	
Burris	7.00	-----	-----	2.65	
Corinth	21.50	-----	-----	11.31	
Coleman	-----	7.50	-----	5.00	\$5.00 Hospital
Enville	-----	25.00	-----	18.40	
Kingston	150.00	100.00	-----	190.50	
Madill	85.10	81.35	42.50	36.90	
Mannsville	-----	74.00	-----	36.96	
Mill Creek	-----	65.22	-----	.48	
Milburn	11.00	-----	-----	-----	
Rabon Chapel	7.00	-----	-----	-----	
Shiloh	-----	-----	-----	4.00	
Tishomingo	68.00	75.68	77.50	30.00	
Woodville	10.00	-----	-----	-----	
Wapanucka	31.00	-----	-----	-----	
Willis	-----	6.00	-----	-----	

POTTAWATOMIE ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	State	Home and Foreign	Edu- cation	Orphans Home	Miscellaneous
Ray	\$52.00	\$ 33.82	\$101.00	\$ 32.60	
Draper St.	233.27	84.96	65.25	58.59	
Tribbey	10.50			20.15	
Antioch		10.00		5.25	
Blackburn Chapel		38.00	18.00	13.00	
Deer Creek	17.00	7.00	11.50		
Dale	25.00	26.00	21.25		
Canadian		1.70	12.00	7.00	
Earlsboro	33.00	46.50	40.00	40.25	
Hazel Dell	23.50	20.00	34.45	19.99	\$5.00 Hospital
Harrah			20.00	14.61	
Hopewell	15.42	15.10	17.25		
Lone Pilgrim		10.00			
Meadow View		10.00			
McComb	24.00	8.00	18.00		\$5.00 Hospital
Maud	45.00	26.25	59.60	32.50	\$10.00 Hospital
McCloud	15.00	37.50	45.00	16.18	
New Bethel	96.00	24.00	13.00	8.75	
New Hope		26.75		8.50	
New Prospect	26.00			10.12	
Pleasant Hill	15.00	10.25		10.00	
Rock Creek	30.00	15.35	6.50		
Remus		16.75	21.50		
St. Louis		7.00	7.50		
Shawnee	1005.00	1065.00	2281.25	311.09	\$146.32 Hospital
Temple Hill	15.80	25.00			\$10.00 Assembly
Wanette		41.80	50.00	7.23	

SALT FORK ASSOCIATION

Salt Fork Assn.	\$	\$	\$ 56.00	\$	
Greenleaf	10.00				\$5.00 Assembly
Alva	138.64	194.73	109.00	98.68	\$32.70 Hospital
Amorita	20.00		10.00	5.25	
Bethel	209.00	216.50	112.50	29.22	\$5.00 Assembly; \$21.50 Hos.
Carmen	85.00	93.00	100.00	51.56	\$45.50 Min. Relief
Cherokee	170.00	163.00		60.00	\$17.00 Sem.; \$20.00 Hos.; \$17.50 Ch. Edifice
Dacoma	50.00	100.00	13.50		\$5.00 Hospital
Driftwood	35.00	10.00	5.00	10.00	\$5.00 Sem.; \$5.00 Tr. School;
Helena	75.00	75.00		46.94	
Kremlin	12.50			1.00	
Lambert		20.00	23.75	12.00	\$5.00 Tr. School; \$5.00 Sem.; \$5.00 Hos.; \$5.00 Ch. Edifice; \$5.00 Min. Relief
Medford	40.00			7.96	
Mt. Zion	38.50	52.00	13.50	27.43	\$1.00 Hos.; \$5.00 Assembly; \$9.00 Min. Relief
Nash	87.15	37.50	48.90	65.01	
Pond Creek	139.00	218.00	46.00	188.60	
Pleasant View	25.00			50.48	
Waynoka	62.25	25.00		58.30	
Wakita	75.00	49.75	80.00	38.24	\$10.10 Hospital
Orienta				19.18	\$2.00 Assembly
Fairview	45.00	25.00	11.50	78.86	\$15.00 Hospital

SOUTHWESTERN ASSOCIATION

Association	\$	\$	\$	\$ 20.13	
Dean				5.00	\$10.00 Min. Relief
Harmony	22.00	48.00	15.00	22.00	\$5.50 Hospital
Ladessa	7.00			10.88	
Lake Creek	35.00	25.25		10.18	
Mountain View	13.35	23.90		22.00	
Willow	4.61			14.38	

TEXAS-CIMARRON ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	State	Home and Foreign	Edu- cation	Orphans	Miscellaneous
Association				\$ 13.00	
Boise	38.00	53.00	21.00	36.15	
Camp		20.00	20.10	25.57	\$10.00 Min. Relief
Friendship	49.00	62.00	50.00	37.65	\$9.25 Hos.; \$5.35 Min. Relief
Fernwood			7.00		
Guymon	110.00	163.60	30.00	37.00	
Goodwell			2.00	1.14	
Hooker	350.60	426.50	443.50	59.76	\$5.00 Assembly
Kenton		78.00	55.00	6.25	
Lone Star		6.00	5.00		
Lemon	5.00		13.00		
Mount Carmel	2.00	5.00			
Mexhorma	2.50	42.50			
Mount Zion		19.00			
New Bethel	17.00				
Nabisco	5.00	35.85	12.00		
Range	1.00				
Rose Hill	9.50		5.00		
Sunnyside	2.50			7.25	
Texhoma	100.00	145.00	123.50	76.85	
Tyrone	37.25	55.90	48.00	54.40	
Tepee	40.00	13.50	5.00		
Union Chapel	2.00	22.00			
Neff Union				6.80	
Prairie View		7.00		14.39	
Sandy Hook			3.00		
Hartville Com.	15.00				
Harmony					\$5.50 Min. Relief

TILLMAN ASSOCIATION

Cameron	\$	\$ 9.77	\$ 4.53	\$	
Bethel	75.47	139.45		94.56	
Davidson				3.25	
Devol	10.50	26.00	11.50	31.22	
Earnest				30.40	
Frederick	500.00	411.30		97.31	
Grandfield	200.00	150.00	150.00	75.00	\$25.00 Hospital
Hurst	13.00	420.80	15.15	43.52	
Hollister		46.00		10.00	
Jack Creek	25.94	37.60	12.50	27.90	
Maple Grove				2.00	
Manitou		40.85	14.00	12.00	\$5.00 Hospital
Mounts		40.00		7.10	
North Deep Red	2.00	5.65			
Olive Branch	37.00	20.63	8.33	7.65	
Pilgrim's Rest	14.00				
Pleasant Mound		12.00			
Red Bluff	11.50	24.12			
Snyder	50.00	70.00		47.25	\$10.00 Hospital
Tesca		10.00			
Tipton	112.50	120.00	67.50	38.34	\$16.50 Seminary
Maple Dale		10.56			

WOODWARD ASSOCIATION

Bethel	\$ 10.00	3.83	\$	\$ 5.66	
Calvary	14.00		10.00		
Chick				2.09	
Fairview				10.03	\$2.00 Hospital
Fargo	12.00	13.00	10.00	14.95	\$5.50 Hospital
Gage				12.35	
Highland	5.00				
Keenan				17.52	
Liberty	74.50	32.00		15.23	\$2.00 Min. Relief
Mooreland	123.00	140.00	75.00	134.25	
Moscow		101.00	29.00	41.80	\$6.00 Hospital
Mutual				43.50	

ANNUAL OF THE OKLAHOMA

CHURCH	State	Home and Foreign	Edu- cation	Orphans Home	Miscellaneous
Miller Union				5.00	
May			5.00		
South Persimmon	50.00	59.65	50.00	24.77	\$13.65 Bel. Relf.; \$5.00 Hos..
Sharon	40.00	35.00	50.00	24.21	\$5.00 Hospital
Shattuck	66.00	75.50	44.47	93.94	
Vassar		17.00	10.00	12.75	
Vici		7.10		8.50	
Woodward	225.00	220.00	173.20	41.89	
S. Fairview	6.00	2.00			

INDIAN ASSOCIATIONS

Chickasaw					
Association	\$ 33.50	\$ 65.00		\$	\$5.00 Soldiers
Blue	6.00		1.00	3.50	
High Hill		5.00			
Hickory Hill	6.50				
McAlester	5.56				
Saint York		2.50	7.00		
Sandy Hill	5.00			30.00	
Salt Creek	6.11				
Fort Sill					\$1.19 Hospital

Choctaw					
Chickasha	25.50	23.50		10.00	
Thessalonians		5.86			
Zion		5.29			
Philadelphia			3.27		

Cherokee					
Association	\$ 32.75	\$ 21.50	\$	\$ 52.73	
Antioch		4.10			
Echota		2.90			
Greenleaf				1.84	\$6.70 Seminary
Honey Hill		2.59			
Round Springs		9.82		1.06	
Salem		1.11			\$1.20 Hospital
Sequoyah		2.16			
Piney		1.50	1.50	4.56	

Muskogee-Wichita					
Big Arbor	\$ 5.00	\$	\$	\$	
Little Cussetah		5.00			
Little Quarsardy		2.00	2.00	2.40	
Montezoma	3.88	3.90	3.89	3.88	
Salt Creek			2.57	1.00	
Tuskegee	4.00				
West Eufaula	25.00				
Wetumka	10.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	
Little Norfolk				4.12	

Oklahoma Indian Associations.					
Association	\$ 19.00	\$ 37.13	\$	\$	
Chillico			.60	4.11	
Osage	41.00	132.50			
Otoe		25.60	2.63		\$2.00 Hos.; \$7.67 Ch. Edifice
Pawnee	76.06	75.75	23.35		\$7.50 Hos.; \$2.00 Min Relief
Sac & Fox	4.00				

Honor Roll

(Associations Giving as Much or More Than Apportioned.)

Beaver
Enon
Frisco
Jefferson

Pittsburg
Pottawatomie
Salt Fork

Personal Gifts

PERSONAL GIFTS—ORPHANS HOME.

Rev. Carney	\$ 12.50	Mrs. M. B. Cline	5.00
J. O. Kuyrkendall	100.00	Ben Williamson	3.10
Mrs. J. O. Kuyrkendall	100.00	W. H. Sims	5.00
Dr. W. S. Spears	10.00	Inez Carshall	25.00
C. D. McClellan	5.00	C. G. Conway	10.00
Miss Dena Lucas	25.00	A friend	1.00
A. J. Baker	5.00	B. T. Robinson	1.00
Mrs. Arnold	2.00	D. N. Jackson	5.00
Mrs. J. L. Blankenship	50.00	W. O. Leach	1.00
W. S. Miller	29.28	J. J. Willingham	5.00
J. N. Morgan	.50	J. H. Potts	4.00
W. A. McKinney	50.00	A friend at Pond Creek	5.00
Mrs. W. W. Blunt	1.00	Mr. and Mrs. F. S. Turner	10.00
W. E. Johnson	25.00	Lester L. Biby	2.10
G. B. Rutherford	5.00	M. S. Cralle	10.00
Geo. Payton	2.50	Mr. and Mrs. O. Gumerson	5.00
C. D. Grow	5.00	Mrs. W. W. Abernethy	5.00
Miss Bettie Womack	1.00	Mr. and Mrs. McPhersen	10.00
C. D. McClelland	2.00	Wm. N. Whicker	5.00
Stealey Book & Publishing Co.	61.50	J. D. Kimbrough	5.00
John Rhoades	5.00	H. P. Haley	14.00
Thompson Motor Car Co.	155.62	A friend at Rush Springs	5.00
John True	1.00	O. H. Thurmond	100.00
C. D. McClellan	2.00	Mrs. F. Wilber Moore	1.00
W. H. Chappell	100.00	Harry A. Craig	9.47
J. A. Scott	5.00	E. N. Patterson	1.50
J. A. Scott	25.00	Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Rush	150.00
		Geo. Wilson	2.25

R. E. Corneliue	3.50	J. C. Dunham	28.35
Lucy E. Bancroft	2.50	Mrs. Stella McCreight	4.00
J. F. Horn	50.00	Mrs. Emma Mark	10.00
Mrs. Russell and family	5.00	W. A. Long	8.02
Mrs. Jennie Sullivan	40.00	Mrs. G. W. Evans	10.00
A friend	1.00	T. A. Sheriff	25.00
Miss Mattie Brown	9.00	R. M. McFarlin	100.00
Miss J. E. Conner	2.00	Simmons Thompson	3.00
H. C. Marsh	25.00	J. E. Jones	5.00
Mrs. Myron Cox	10.00	D. A. Wood	1.00
Geo. Wilson	2.00	Simmons Thompson	1.00
S. L. Chapman	4.00	A friend at Rush Springs	50.00
A friend	1.00	S. E. Erwin	10.00
Mary C. Putman	5.00	Mrs. C. Cowling	2.50
S. P. Dent	.15	Mrs. S. Siler	3.00
Mrs. V. Kretzinger	5.00	Mrs. Marie Medlin	10.00
Mrs. W. L. McNulty	5.00	Jack R. Slaughter	5.00
A friend at Rush Springs	5.00	Mrs. Etter	1.00
Mrs. J. W. Clark	20.00	Mrs. Callie Sammons	1.00
Oscar Paschall	10.00	Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Dorsey	40.00
W. T. Whitaker	2.50	Mrs. Jennie A. Lake	1.00
R. P. Hook	.50	G. H. Harripen	25.00
T. J. Lair	3.00	Baptist Orphans Workers	5.00
G. W. Bosen	2.00	Collection at McAlester	26.80
C. D. McClellan	5.00	Offering at Enid Convention	4.00

PERSONAL GIFTS FOR CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.

Mrs. Jno. D. Wheeler, for class	\$ 5.00	Dr. I. B. Oldham	15.00
Stealey Book and Pub. Co.	14.00	W. H. Pack	175.50
Geo. Liver	1.00	A. G. Washburn	25.00
Mrs. Jno. D. Wheeler, for class	3.25	J. W. Harreld	100.00
Geo. Liver	2.50	Mrs. W. R. Selvidge	5.00
W. P. Madden	5.00	J. W. Dorsey	100.00
Mrs. Jno. D. Wheeler, for class	3.50	Elmer Reynolds	25.00
A. S. Robinson	2.50	A. Walker	5.00
George Liver	3.22	L. Russell	5.00
S. B. Kelley	2.00	A. F. Webber	5.00
N. T. Wesley	5.00	W. M. McKinney	5.00
Bony Cook	25.00	Will H. Chappell	5.00
White, Halley & Co.	100.00	Mr. Galliam	1.00
E. M. Bowers	50.00	Mrs. Lila Barnett	1.00
Mrs. Mary Ann Cobb	4.25	Cale Williams	1.00
W. B. Cummings	5.00	John Worley	2.50
M. E. Davis	10.00	Cash Collection	9.00
R. P. Hook	.50	F. W. Dye	87.50
Geo. W. Bosen	5.00	Jno. Robinson	100.00
Mrs. Jno. D. Wheeler, for class	5.00	C. D. McClellan	40.00
Mrs. Jno. D. Wheeler, for class	10.25	J. W. Jones	100.00
J. D. Render	97.51	G. P. Stroud	5.00
Stigler High School	20.00	Cash collection	6.00
		Geo. B. Jackman	20.00
		S. E. Erwin	10.00
		G. R. Naylor	62.10
		Sue O. Howell	5.00
		Asa Wood	5.00

J. H. Fisher.....	100.00	Mrs. Florence Davis.....	5.00
R. J. Vanderslice.....	100.00	H. K. Harjo.....	100.00
Mrs. J. W. Dorsey.....	50.00	W. O. Leach.....	5.00
Philos S. Jones.....	35.00		

PERSONAL GIFTS FOR STATE MISSIONS.

H. H. Chaffe, for church.....	\$ 15.00	Mrs. I. J. Teeters.....	1.00
H. H. Chaffe, for church.....	5.00	Mrs. C. Cowling.....	5.00
Geo. Wilson.....	1.50	Simmons Thompson.....	3.00
Geo. Wilson.....	2.21	Lee O'Field.....	3.10
James Alexander.....	1.00	Mrs. J. C. Vickers.....	5.00
R. P. Hook.....	.50	R. J. Tyler.....	5.00
A friend.....	.65	H. H. Chaffe.....	5.00
Simmons Thompson.....	1.60	J. E. Smith.....	20.50
Mrs. J. C. Vickers.....	5.00	James Alexander.....	1.00
E. N. Patterson.....	2.60	J. W. Rolf.....	10.00
Simmons Thompson.....	3.00	R. C. Kemper.....	2.50
Mr. and Mrs. Vickers.....	5.00	I. N. Bradburn.....	6.00
James Alexander.....	1.00	Mrs. Jennie A. Lake.....	1.00
James Alexander.....	15.01	James Alexander.....	4.25
E. N. Patterson.....	12.68	J. W. Hammonds.....	5.00
Simmons Thompson.....	1.75	A. F. Morrey.....	5.00
Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Vickers.....	5.00	Miriam McConnell.....	5.00
Jas. R. Peden.....	4.00	Emily V. Beck.....	5.00
S. E. Erwin.....	10.00	Geo. Liver.....	3.12
J. A. Scott.....	10.00	Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Vickers.....	5.00
J. W. Ramey.....	18.22	J. W. Ramey, for church.....	19.50
Geo. Liver.....	3.96		

PERSONAL GIFTS FOR HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Britton.....	\$100.00	John Crain.....	32.00
Dan Perry.....	5.02	J. W. Ramey, for church.....	178.26
Levine Perry.....	44.37	Geo. Wilson.....	39.09
Mrs. L. F. Powell.....	2.00	Bertie Leeters.....	1.40
Geo. Liver.....	12.39	E. N. Patterson.....	2.00
Geo. Wilson.....	3.41	Florence Graves Miller.....	10.00
Lewis Young.....	.67	Mary Ann Cobb.....	4.50
R. P. Hook.....	1.00	A friend.....	10.00
A. J. Henson.....	5.00	Miss Annie Cavel.....	1.00
N. T. Wesley.....	5.00	Mary E. Sampson.....	5.00
A. J. Baker.....	10.00	Mrs. G. W. Evans.....	40.00
C. C. Manus.....	2.30	Dan Perry.....	5.00
Smith Krubbs.....	1.00	Simmons Thompson.....	6.00
Mrs. W. F. Smith.....	5.00	James Alexander.....	1.00
Mrs. Jessie Hodges, for ch.....	10.00	James Alexander.....	21.83
Mrs. W. R. Selvidge.....	5.00	Kitty Hughes.....	50.00
Miss May Pennington.....	5.00	S. E. Erwin.....	20.00
Mrs. L. F. Powell.....	5.00	Mrs. G. W. Evans.....	50.00
James Alexander.....	2.00		

PERSONAL GIFTS FOR HOSPITAL.

Mr. and Mrs. O. Gum-		John Crain.....	5.00
merson.....	\$ 5.00	Mr. and Mrs. I. J. Tutors.....	6.00
		Muskogee.....	17,627.53

At the conclusion of this splendid report the secretary having announced the receipt of enough money to pay all indebtedness on state mission work and a small balance in the treasury, the convention joined in singing, "Praise God from Whom all Blessings Flow," and "'Tis the Old Time Religion," \$41,535 had been received for state missions.

35. By permission suggested changes in the Order of Business were adopted.

Bro. Estes spoke four minutes on Evangelism, followed by Ozra McKnight on the work among the miners, the time having been extended 12 minutes.

The report of board of directors was then adopted.

36. The report on Sunday Schools and B. Y. P. U. work was presented by C. Bowles.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOL AND B. Y. P. U.

We, your committee on Sunday Schools and B. Y. P. U. work beg to make the following report:

The S. S. department has had gratifying progress during the past year. 2,335 teacher's training diplomas, 361 red seals, 198 blue seals, 31 post graduate seals and 15 gold seals have been awarded up to date. There has been a decrease in A-1 Standard Sunday Schools for which we do not lay the fault at the feet of our efficient state workers. At present we have only nine (9) A-1 Schools. We have gone forward in Associational work as reported by Dr. Moorner. 30 out of 48 associations took part in the rural campaigns. 92 training classes and 42 rallies were held which shows an increase over last year. The department of Christian education at the University is doing a great work for teachers' training.

We recommend to the churches of Oklahoma the adoption of the new standard of excellence.

No less gratifying has been the work accomplished by the B. Y. P. U. 1,300 King's business diplomas have been issued up to date. The task of enlisting and training has gone forward. The greatest meetings held during the year were held on our camping ground. The Assembly enrolled 444 during the sessions. We have our property paid for and have turned it over to the Convention. We have four pavillions as follows: The woman's building, the Pollyanna Club, the Tripp pavillion and the Hogan pavillion. Several others are planned for next year. Our next meeting will be August 5-14 at which time the laymens convention will be held in connection with the assembly. There are five departments of the B. Y. P. U. of which we desire to make mention and also urge pastors to co-operate with state workers in chrystalizing the ideals set forth in each of these departments.

1. Efficiency of which we organize standard unions urge co-operation between seniors and give vocational training.

2. Training schools having Junior study course.

3. Assembly in which we do church work training, denominational training and recreation.

4. Baptist Student Missionary movement in which we urge volun-

leering school preparation, and decision for Home and Foreign Mission work as the Spirit may lead.

5. Schools and colleges in which we organize and maintain B. Y. P. U. work. In O. B. U. we study state school problems and enlist in denominational work.

We urge that all our pastors and churches go forward with great zeal and prosecute the work with vigor during the coming year.

Signed:

C. Bowles,
C. T. Whaley.

Announcement of committee on Wiley Resolution: J. M. Wiley, F. M. McConnell, W. W. Chancellor, F. M. Masters, P. J. Conkwright.

On motion to adopt the report on S. S. & B. Y. P. U. work Dr. Van Ness of the Sunday School Board, of the S. B. Convention addressed the convention and it was voted to hold the question open for further consideration with specific reference to B. Y. P. U. work.

Telegram received from H. V. Davis was read, and the Secretary was instructed by the convention to make suitable reply.

TELEGRAM.

Deming, N. M., Dec. 4th, 1918

Secretary Baptist General Convention, First Baptist Church, Enid, Okla.:

Late Baptist reports from home thrill and warm our hearts. Thirty Oklahoma Baptist boys in three eighty-seventh infantry join in sending greeting in the Convention assembled with prayers for an enlarged program next year. Isaiah fifty-two, seven to ten and fifty four two and three.

Adjourned with prayer by W. B. Adkins.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON.

37. Devotional service led by Missionary L. E. Masters.

38. Convention called to order by President Stalcup, who read a cablegram from Pastor Potter.

Prayer by Evangelist J. A. Scott.

39. Report on Religious Literature was presented by J. A. Huff:

REPORT ON RELIGIOUS LITERATURE.

We all believe that Baptists are intrusted with the greatest business in the world, viz., the giving of the Gospel to every creature and teaching them all things that Jesus commanded. The two essential agencies in performing this task are the human voice and the printed page. We believe that we have the right method of carrying out our mission, viz., co-operation of individual Baptists through associations and conventions,

operating through mission boards and organizations and the vigorousness and earnestness with which these tasks will be performed depends upon the co-operation of all our people and the first essential to co-operation is information. Our mission boards last year used a limited amount of advertising space and their testimony is that the glorious results achieved are in part due to the publicity given the work through the printed page. Our pastors and missionaries should see to it that Bibles and good books are placed within the reach of all our people. We urge all our associational missionaries to make an effort to distribute carefully selected doctrinal and inspirational books, pamphlets and papers, using care that all such literature be of a constructive and helpful nature. The pastor can greatly assist in creating a desire for wholesome reading by tactful and frequent reference to good books and periodicals.

On motion to adopt the editor of The Messenger, C. P. Stealey led in the discussion of this important subject, an extension in time of ten minutes being voted him for completion of his excellent address, and the report was adopted without further discussion.

40. Report of the committee on credentials was presented by A. N. Hall, having under consideration the challenge to the right of a seat in the convention to Rev. A. Nunnery.

Enid, Okla., Dec. 4, 1918.

To the Credentials Committee,

Dear Brethren:

I hereby challenge the right of Rev. A. Nunnery, of Granite, Okla., to a seat in this session of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

As grounds for this challenge I affirm that he is not in sympathy and co-operation with this Convention, as is shown in his continuous unjust and hurtful criticisms of the Board of Directors, officers, workers and work of this Convention.

Holmes Nichols.

TO THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF OKLAHOMA.

We, the undersigned, affirm respecting A. Nunnery, of Granite, Oklahoma, a former member of this Convention:

1. That A. Nunnery is not in harmony, sympathy and co-operation with the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, with the officers and workers of said Convention and with the work being done by said Convention and its employees in Oklahoma.

As reason and grounds for such charges, we affirm five specific acts.

1. We affirm that the said A. Nunnery on the 7th day of August, 1918, publicly, in the Baptist Worker, made an attack on the Falls Creek Assembly, the same being one of the institutions fostered by this Convention, in the interest of our B. Y. P. U. and Sunday school work.

Proof: "The Baptist Messenger of July 24th contains a lengthy program for the coming Baptists Assembly which opens at Falls Creek, Oklahoma, August 13-22. In addition to the lectures there will be "hiking", tennis, croquet, swimming, and all other things that go with healthful outing, for persons who enjoy this so the program says. Climbing the mountains, exploring the caves, kodaking, fishing, etc. The visitors are urged to bring along their tennis racquets and play this delightful game. It further states "there will be grounds for croquet, volley ball (whatever

that is), quits and other games, (whatever those games may be), that you may like.*****

The truth is we have a very poor opinion of games, from the playing of cards, shooting craps, down to volley ball"*****

It is inconsistent to talk about a passion for souls and then at the very time when we have the very best opportunity for winning of souls to go off on fishing, tennis, volley ball, croquet play"*****

The preachers who will attend this summer outing are our strongest men, best educated in the schools that these farmers helped to build and maintain, these preachers instead of being on an outing ought every one to be in the country holding revival meetings and trying to lead lost souls to Christ"*****

As much as we would like, and as much as we need to attend the Associations, in the interest of the Worker, we never get to attend but very few nor will we this year on account of being in protracted meetings."*****

Baptist Worker Aug. 7th, 1918, pg. 4, contains the balance of this article which is too long to copy. The original will be produced.

1. The said A. Nunnery then and thereby intending to appear to believe that games would be carried on at such Assembly similar to cards and craps.

And then and thereby trying to array the farmers against preachers who should attend such Assembly.

And then and thereby inuendo and insinuations attacking the educational work of this Convention.

The effect of such an editorial could only be to create distrust in the minds of the Baptists of Oklahoma against said assembly. Cause the young people to remain away and prevent the raising of the necessary funds to maintain our general educational work and such assembly.

2. We further affirm that the said A. Nunnery has frequently, continuously since July 17th, 1918, publicly in print, unjustly criticised and condemned the work and the workers employed by the Southern Baptist Convention, the Northern Baptist Convention and the Baptist General Convention to do army religious work in the army camps of Oklahoma, and that he has brought against some of such employees such grave charges that if true ought to cause such employees to be discharged by said Boards.

"Is It For Better, or Worse?"

Not long since we heard a very prominent preacher and missionary say: "I wish I could believe one out of five of the converts reported by our camp pastors (Baptists) and evangelists are really saved." Since then we had a talk with one of our Baptist preachers who has been doing some preaching among the soldiers. It seems that the plan is that the preacher talks about twenty minutes then asks all who will sign the pledge to stand up. The pledge reads something like this: "I hereby acknowledge my faith in the Lord Jesus and pledge myself to be loyal and true in the service of the Lord and my country." They call that conversion. This brother said that by investigation he has found that most all who sign the pledge are christians, and were before joining the army. Said they are members of the various churches at home. Yet all these are counted as converts. We are glad to learn this for it is sad enough to know that even the few sinners who are fooled into signing of these pledges are fooled; but it would be much worse if all those who have been saved before entering the army were among the number being deceived. Any one who knows anything about salvation knows that if a single one of these boys who sign these pledges is really saved, he is

saved in spite of these methods and not through them. Straight out Campbellism is better.

It is an awful thing to fool anyone about his soul's salvation and would seem far worse to fool a soldier boy. It is a serious question whether or not these Camp Pastors are doing more harm than good. Jesus said "Unless ye repent ye shall all likewise perish" "Ye must be born again." When Jesus says a man must do a thing or perish, it will be that way. Lord save us from this dangerous departure from the truth."

—Baptist Worker, July 17th, 1918.

1. The said A. Nunnery then and thereby intending to charge and did charge that Baptist Camp Pastors were practicing unbiblical methods in their work.

Were fooling soldier boys into hell and needed to be prayed for.

The said A. Nunnery thereby charging that F. M. McConnell as Corresponding Secretary of this convention together with Dr. Gambrell, our general boards and many other loyal Baptists were in their official capacity countenancing loose and unscriptural methods in the religious work in army camps, and using the funds raised among Baptists for Missionary work to employ workers who were fooling our boys into hell.

2. We allege and affirm that the sole issue raised by this article was:

That the teaching, preaching and practices of Camp Pastors were unbiblical, un-baptistic and was fooling our soldier boys into hell, and:

That Baptist Camp Pastors were guilty of this grave crime.

3. We further allege and affirm that when Dr. McConnell as the corresponding secretary of this Convention and for the Convention had written an article condemning such editorial and denying the truth thereof that the said A. Nunnery attempted to evade the true issue in said article and raise two more:

One. That Dr. McConnell was making a personal attack on A. Nunnery to destroy him and the Baptist Worker.

Two. That repentance and faith were necessary to salvation.

Proof: "The attempt to discredit us unwarranted."

There is no use to attempt to damage a brother's standing as an editor or preacher as Brother McConnell has done the Worker and its editor."

"The attempt to associate the Worker and its editor with dirty low down brutal Germans is an insult too low and contemptible to merit a reply."

"Issue raised concerns everyone."

Whether or not repentance according to the Bible should be preached to our brave soldier boys, or whether we should adopt Campbellite methods of salvation for the duration of the war concerns your boy and mine, almost everyone has relatives in the war. Keep on giving to missions and in the meantime write an article to the Worker on what your ideas are on how the gospel shall be given to the soldiers. Should it be straight, unadulterated Scriptures or shall we adopt Campbellite methods."—Baptist Worker, August 7th, 1918, pg. 1. Much other in same article which it is impossible to set out here but the original papers will be produced.

4. We further allege that the said A. Nunnery further attempted to dodge the sole issue raised in said original article, to-wit:

"That Baptist Camp Pastors were teaching, preaching, and practicing unbiblical, un-baptistic and Campbellite methods in their war work in army camps" by raising the question that the Corresponding Secretary of this Convention was trying to build up the Baptist Messenger, a rival paper, through the aforesaid, unjust, personal criticism of A. Nunnery and the Baptist Worker.

Proof: "Would any one have thought the time would come when Baptists would destroy an editor because said paper dares to criticise them. Well we have come upon that time. Every one knows that Dr. McConnell had nothing else in mind when he was influencing the associations to pass resolutions of condemnation against the Worker and its editor."—Baptist Worker Oct. 9th, 1918, pg. 5.

Also editorial of Sept. 18th, 1918, entitled: "Enter the Baptist Messenger."

5. We further allege and affirm that the said A. Nunnery then attempted to shift the matter in controversy from the only issue, to-wit; That Baptist Camp Pastors were teaching, preaching and practicing unbiblical, unscriptural and Campbellite methods in their war work in army camps to his old controversy over the action of J. C. Stalcup and the State Board's action with reference to charges pending against certain state workers and pastors in Oklahoma and there accused the Corresponding Secretary of this Convention with being a party to the old state wide movement to destroy A. Nunnery, as a preacher and destroy the Baptist Worker. (See Baptist Worker of Sept. 18th, 1918, pg. 4.

6. We further allege and affirm that the said A. Nunnery after having evaded, denied, and dodged the issues in said case, to-wit:

That Baptist Camp Pastors were teaching, preaching and practicing unbiblical, un-baptistic and Campbellite methods in their war work in army camps.

Finally on the 6th day of November, 1918, the said A. Nunnery returned to his original charge that Baptist Camp Pastors were preaching, teaching and practicing unbiblical, un-baptistic and Campbellite methods in doing war work in the army camps:

Proof: "In the first place I wish to say that to my perfect satisfaction and to the perfect satisfaction of thousands of others I have proven that I was precisely correct in what I said July 17th, 1918. And notwithstanding some associations have passed resolutions condemning the editorial I feel perfectly satisfied that I did the right thing in writing the editorial and will write it again whenever I have such proof as I had that time."—Baptist Worker Nov. 6th, 1918, pg. 5.

3. We further allege and affirm that the said A. Nunnery on the 9th day of October, 1918, publicly in the Baptist Worker made an attack on the Board of Directors of this Convention, the same being unjust and misleading and untrue.

Proof: "Is it right or best for those who are in the lead, or who have the management of things to treat the others so as to make them afraid to speak out and criticise the leaders. Would Baptists be any better than Catholics and others if we do that thing. Yet we have reached that very point. It cannot be denied. That if preachers oppose anything the secretary or the board may do he is sat down upon. He cannot get any help from the board and he is snubbed in the convention, given the cold shoulder, and made to know he must not speak against those who are in the lead or he can get nothing.

A paper is given to understand that if it speaks contrary to the view or wishes of certain ones that it will be held in contempt, that resolution of condemnation will be passed against it and its editor.

That this is the present state of affairs no fair minded man can deny.

Baptist Worker Oct. 9th 1918. pg 6.

1. The said A. Nunnery intending then and thereby to charge the Board of Directors of this convention with using the power placed in their hands by this convention to oppress members of this convention who oppose their plans.

2. Further intending then and thereby to charge this Board of Directors of this convention with withholding support from pastors who refused to do their bidding and using the funds of this convention to reward men who were willing to knuckle down to them.

3. Further intending then and thereby to charge the Board of Directors of this convention with procuring the passage of resolutions of condemnation against papers and editors who oppose the will of said Board.

4. The only effect of such editorials, charges and criticisms would be to create a distrust of the Board of Directors in the minds of the Baptists of Oklahoma and hinder the said Board in the discharge of its duties to this convention.

5. That the said A. Nunnery has frequently, publicly in print, for more than one year last past and is now frequently publicly in print engaged in unjustly critisizing and condemning F. M. McConnell the Corresponding Secretary of this convention, and unjustly critisizing and condemning his work as Corresponding Secretary of the convention, thereby hindering and delaying the work of this convention and the advancement of the cause of Christ

Proof. "The Government will not stand for disloyalty during the present crisis. It is right. Baptist churches ought not to stand for attacks on religious work among the soldiers who are going out to destroy the power of the Huns." "McConnell."

"Judging from the attack Dr. McConnell made upon the Worker in last weeks issue we naturally suppose the above thrust is aimed at us. We trust Dr. McConnell will not resort to the German submarine method of attack upon us. From the above it is plain that Dr. McConnell favors the discarding of the sacred and time honored doctrine and democratic principle of free press and free speech among the Baptists. He apparently believes that the Baptists should establish a censorship, and when a man does not speak or write just what the censor wants said or written put him in the intern or put a padlock on his mouth.

"The Pope of Rome may sit on the throne of his power, give his orders to his subjects or slaves, make them dig up the money with which to pay him to run the business, and when one of his servants raises his voice to object to the way things are going, be told to sit down and shut his mouth. But Baptists who pay their money to support Secretaries and missionaries will never sit supremely by and see things done and taught which they believe to be wrong and say nothing. Nor will they shut their mouths and sit down because a Corresponding Secretary told them to."

"In charging the editor of the Worker with disloyalty comparing him to Germans, issuing what is practically an ultimatum for the internment of the editor of the Worker religiously and casting slurs at the editor promiscuously will undoubtedly result in many not agreeing with Dr. McConnell as an individual and hosts taking issue with him as to setting aside of the scriptural methods of leading souls to Christ in the war or out of the war."

Baptist Worker, Aug. 7th, 1918. pg. 5.

The above two quotations are only part of said articles the same being too lengthy to set out here but the same will be offered in full out of the original copies of the Baptist Worker in which they were printed.

1. The said A. Nunnery then and there intending to and did accuse the Corresponding Secretary of this convention with discarding free press and free speech and trying to establish a censorship and trying to shut men's mouths or put padlocks on them.

2. And further charging the said Corresponding Secretary of this convention with favoring the setting aside of scriptural methods of leading souls to Christ.

Proof. "The Baptist Worker owns the only Baptist print shop in the state; The Baptist Worker publishing company is worth twelve thousand dollars and does not owe a cent. And all of this has been done by standing by the old time Baptist doctrines. No amount of hints from Secretaries will stop Baptists of Oklahoma from supporting and reading the Baptist Worker so long as it stands for the truth."

3. The said A. Nunnery charged the Corresponding Secretary of this convention with trying to stop the Baptists of Oklahoma from subscribing for said Worker because the editor stood for old time Baptist doctrines.

4. The said A. Nunnery charged the Corresponding Secretary of this convention with pretending to spend the funds coming into his hands as such secretary for advertising when in fact it was being wasted in pretended advertising.

Proof. And not only has the Worker made a success, but we have done it without carrying pretended Ad. just for an excuse to draw a support from the regular funds for missions."

Baptist Worker, Aug. 21; 1918, pg. 5

5. The said A. Nunnery charged the said Corresponding Secretary of this convention with trying by cowardly and underhand methods, to put A. Nunnery and the Baptist Worker out of business.

Proof. "No, Brother McConnell, don't you flatter yourself that you have me whipped into silence.

"As to the methods you say you will take to defend as you say. the boards, or to meet me, I think you have fell upon the most effective one that is to do your attacking on me on 'the German submarine' method. That is, attack me through the columns of the Baptist Messenger and then sink behind its closed columns against me to where I can have no reply against you, and you will be more effective in putting me out of business."

Baptist Worker, Nov. 6, 1918, pg. 5.

6. The said A. Nunnery charged the said Corresponding Secretary of this convention with conspiring with others to destroy the said A. Nunnery and said Worker.

Proof. "Would any one have thought the time would come when Baptists would destroy an editor because said paper dares to criticise them. Well we have come upon that time. Every one knows that Dr. McConnell had nothing else in mind when he was influencing the associations to pass resolutions of condemnation against the Worker and its editor. * * * The spirit and purpose are the same as that which prompted Mormons to destroy Laws paper. It is the spirit of autocracy, and means to rule or ruin. It means if you dare to criticize they will put you out of business * * *"

Baptist Worker, Oct. 9, 1918, pg. 5.

7. We further affirm that for almost a year last past the said A. Nunnery has written and caused to be published in the said Baptist Worker numerous articles unjustly criticising and condemning the work of the Corresponding Secretary of this convention, and tending to undermine and destroy the influence of F. M. McConnell as such Corresponding Secretary.

The said A. Nunnery has further invited others to write such accusations and criticisms and has published the same in the Baptist Worker. (See Baptist Worker for June, July, August, Sept. Oct. and Nov., 1918, said articles being too numerous and lengthy to set out

here.) We affirm that the logical and inevitable effect of all such charges and criticisms of the said Corresponding Secretary is to undermine and destroy his influence as secretary and prevent the collection of any great sums for fostering the work of this convention and hinder the advancement of the Kingdom of God in Oklahoma.

8. The said A. Nunnery on the 18th day of September, 1918, unjustly, publicly by printing in the Baptist Worker, accused the Corresponding Secretary of this convention of working for the raising of state missions because he was being paid for his service.

Proof. "He speaks of having to raise money; you do not raise the money any more than the rest of us. The Worker pleads for money the same as you do; a difference being that your pleading is paid for, ours is not * * *."

The said A. Nunnery intending then and thereby to accuse the Corresponding Secretary of this convention of raising money because he had a selfish interest in it, whereas on the contrary, he, Nunnery, did his all wholly from love of God and free to the convention.

9. We allege that the said A. Nunnery made a misleading and untrue statement when he said that he received nothing for his service in his religious work: The facts being that the said A. Nunnery holds debates, revival meetings, takes collections for automobiles, solicits subscriptions for the Baptist Worker all as part of his work as a Baptist Preacher and missionary supporter, all of such work being the means of which he raises his own support.

Proof. Files of the Baptist Worker for every year of its existence "With the exception of three months while we were selling stock I have never RECEIVED one cent for my work."

"Please remember the Baptist Worker proposes to prove every word he says and stands ready to meet the accusers any where, any time."

Humbly, A. Nunnery.

Baptist Worker, June 5th, 1918.

Proof. In the Supreme Court of the State of Oklahoma, No. 8149. A. Nunnery, Plaintiff in error, vs. J. W. Bailey, Defendant in error.

"Plaintiff further alleges that on said 7th day of October, 1914, the plaintiff was earning and RECEIVING from his salary and income derived from his employment and editorship of said paper, the said Baptist Worker, the sum of about \$500.00 annually. That his influence as editor has been impaired and he has thereby been damaged in the sum of \$5000.00."

5. That he has frequently, publicly in print, for more than four years last past, unjustly and without any reasonable grounds therefor, criticised and condemned J. C. Stalcup, then Secretary and now President of this convention, thereby hindering and delaying the work of this convention.

Proof. "What do you think about J. C. Stalcup, Secretary of State Missions drawing twenty-two hundred dollars a year from our state mission funds, Mrs. Stalcup one thousand, and he spending our mission money outside of his salary to pay his railroad fare up here in order that he might help a lot of scandalmongers ruin A. Nunnery."

Baptist Worker, Sept. 8th, 1915.

"State Missionary, D. N. Curb said, while throwing a few uncomplimentary things at this editor, that J. C. Stalcup had been unanimously elected by the State Convention twelve times; that he believed that out of the eighty two thousand Baptists in Oklahoma, eighty thousand of them would vote for J. C. Stalcup. Several said Amen.

Now it is easy to say 'amen' to it. Of course we do not know what per cent of Baptists in Oklahoma would favor the re-election of Bro. Stalcup, but if people are to be judged by the way they talk, Bro. Curb's belief is wide of the mark. It has been a common thing, even at the convention to hear brethren say that if we do not get a change the work will suffer, and they go further and say, if you get up against Stalcup they will take your head off. In our judgment Stalcup has been loosing out fast for the past three years and it would have been far better for him and the work had he resigned three years ago. If Brother Curb doesn't think that Brother Stalcup's days are numbered, just wait and see. Yes, Brother Stalcup has been elected twelve times, without a dissenting vote, but how was it done? A nominating committee is appointed (and all know how such machinery as that is worked) the nominating committee nominates Brother Stalcup, so when the report is read a man must get up and oppose Brother Stalcup, create some unpleasantness, make Stalcup his enemy or else just sit still and take it, and many of us who realized those things just simply sat and took it as the machine knows we will do."

Baptist Worker, October 6, 1915.

1. Now, the said A. Nunnery intending thereby to charge and did charge J. C. Stalcup with using the funds of the Baptist General Convention to help scandalmongers to destroy a member of the denomination.

2. The said A. Nunnery further intending to charge and did charge J. C. Stalcup with organizing a machine to keep him the said J. C. Stalcup in office against the will of the Baptists of Oklahoma.

3. He, the said A. Nunnery further charged J. C. Stalcup with using the power the Baptists of Oklahoma has placed in his hands, not for the advancement of the kingdom of God, but to destroy a faithful old preacher of the gospel and hound him into the assylum.

Proof. "Poor old Dr. D. B. Ray used to tell me how badly Stalcup and his followers had done him, when I thought this dear old man was a little old and 'imagined' some of it. When Dr. Ray lost his mind, I have heard that he was saying all the time that Stalcup and his followers were going to kill him, thus showing the dear old man had grieved over the treatment they had given him until he lost his mind. I now believe there was something in what the old brother said about the treatment they had given him. Some day the chickens will come home to roost."

Baptist Worker, Oct. 13, 1915. pg. 7.

4. We have quoted in these three instances from articles, the same being too long to set out in full in this bill, but the full articles in the Baptist Worker, together with many others of a similar nature will be offered in evidence in support of these charges.

5. We allege and affirm that the logical and inevitable effect of such charges and accusations and the necessary results flowing from the critical and fault finding attitude of the said A. Nunnery as expressed in the numerous articles published in the said Baptist Worker by the said A. Nunnery toward the said J. C. Stalcup and referred to herein would be to undermine and disturb the confidence of the Baptists of Oklahoma in J. C. Stalcup as their Secretary, and create such a spirit of distrust of said Stalcup as would greatly hinder his work as Secretary, and prevent the collection of any large sums of money for the causes fostered by said convention. We allege the fact to be that said accusations did hinder and delay the said J. C. Stalcup in the discharge of his duties as secretary and did hinder and delay the Baptist cause in Oklahoma by creating divisions and animosities.

6. We further affirm that during the years 1915 and 1916, and while

the said A. Nunnery was carrying on the said attacks against J. C. Stalcup he was also carrying on a great state wide campaign to raise money among Baptists of Oklahoma for himself and to be used in payment of his own private debts contracted for the Baptist Worker.

Proof. "Quite a number of our friends of late suggested we start a campaign to pay off the entire indebtedness against the worker. After much prayer and thought I have thought the following plan, and that we now launch the campaign to come out successful. We owe \$700.00 on the money borrowed to pay for the building of our house and the buying of our plant. We also owe about \$1,500 on our linotype machine. Then we owe about \$1,000.00 on our new press, making a total indebtedness of \$3,200.00."

Baptist Worker, pg. 1, Sept. 29th, and numerous other numbers during the years 1915-16.

7. Said attacks on Stalcup and appeals for money for A. Nunnery took the minds of the people away from the needs of the denomination and centered them on A. Nunnery and his private needs and tended to interfere with the work of the general convention.

8. We further affirm that during the month of Sept., 1918, the said A. Nunnery renewed his old charges against J. C. Stalcup, at said time the President of this convention, that Stalcup was conspiring with C. P. Stealey and others to ruin A. Nunnery and destroy the Baptist Worker, and gave the articles of Dr. McConnell and other matters referred to in this statement as the real grounds of the so-called attack on Nunnery.

Proof. The editorial in the Baptist Worker dated Sept. 18th, 1918, and entitled, "Enter the Baptist Messenger."

9. The purpose and effect of said editorial being to unjustly charge said Stalcup and the State Board of this convention with conniving with and condoning the immoral conduct of certain Baptist workers and preachers and using the money of the convention to foster the Baptist Messenger at the expense of said A. Nunnery and the Baptists of Oklahoma.

10. That the said A. Nunnery has been critical, fault finding and condemnatory of J. C. Stalcup as Corresponding Secretary of this convention for a period of nearly six years and that during nearly all of said time the said A. Nunnery has tried by inundo, open accusation and grave charges to destroy the influence of the said J. C. Stalcup with the Baptists of Oklahoma, all as evidenced by the articles herein set out and referred to in said Baptist Worker.

II. We further allege and affirm that the said A. Nunnery makes and prints in the Baptist Worker such unjust criticism, charges and insinuations against J. C. Stalcup, as President of this convention; against F. M. McConnell the Corresponding Secretary of this convention; the Board of Directors of this convention; the Falls Creek Assembly, and the work and workers of this convention as would have a tendency to, and naturally and inevitably would cause all Baptists who read and believe such criticisms, charges and insinuations, not to support the work of this convention with their prayers, labors or money, thus tending to dry up the resources of this convention, and prevent its agents and agencies from enlisting the co-operation of the Baptists of Oklahoma.

1. That the editorials, articles and items heretofore set out in this complaint are insidious and have a tendency to hinder the work of this convention because they are made in connection with the strongest protestations of loyalty to the workers and work of the convention.

The said articles in one breath urging the giving of money for the missionary work of the convention, and in another attack the men who are to spend the money and the methods by which it is spent, urging the giving of money even though they knew it would be stolen the next moment.

We further allege and affirm that if the Baptists of Oklahoma who read the Baptist Worker believe all the things written and published in said Baptist Worker by A. Nunnery and others relative to the organized work and workers of this convention and believe the accusations, insinuations and inuendoes about the misuse and un-Biblical use of funds contributed to carry on the organized work of this convention, then in that case no one ought to and many will not contribute to said work.

III. That the whole general attitude of the said A. Nunnery toward the work and workers, boards and officers of this convention is so critical, fault finding and condemnatory, that it is difficult to carry on the work of this convention in peace and harmony so long as said A. Nunnery maintains his present attitude toward the convention and continues his unjust and unwarranted criticisms.

Wherefore your complainants pray that a hearing may be had on these matters and that the said A. Nunnery be requested to appear before this committee and substantiate the charges he has made as herein set forth and that this convention make its findings of fact and conclusions hereon and report the same to this convention during its session at Enid, Oklahoma.

HOLMES NICHOLS
WILL H. CHAPPELL.

We your committee on credentials, having had under consideration the challenge to Rev. A. Nunnery of Granite, Oklahoma, to a seat as a messenger in this convention, beg leave to report as follows:

1. The challenge offered was upon the ground that the Rev. A. Nunnery is not in sympathy and co-operation with the work of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

2. We conducted an open hearing to which we invited any Baptist who desired to be heard.

3. After having heard all the evidence offered in support of such challenge, and all the evidence offered to disprove such challenge, and after having heard Rev. A. Nunnery in his own personal defense, and after having prayerfully and carefully considered the evidence and statements offered to us, we find that the charge made in the challenge is true and that the Rev. A. Nunnery should not sit as a messenger in this convention, because he is not now, and has not been for several years, last past, in sympathy and co-operation with the work of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma as required by Art. 2, of the Constitution of the convention.

4. We therefore recommend that such challenge be sustained and that Rev. A. Nunnery be not seated as a messenger in this convention.

A. N. HALL,
R. C. MILLER,
T. M. HUNTER,
J. N. EDWARDS,
J. A. HUFF,
Committee.

On motion to adopt, it was voted to allow Bro. Nunnery 35 minutes in which to state his defense. Bro. Nunnery being listened to with the closest attention.

Bro. A. N. Hall spoke for the committee, clearly defining the issue, as one of attitude toward the convention and not of Christian experience or character.

The report of the committee was sustained by the convention and adopted.

41. The hour devoted to Woman's Work was at hand, and the report of the work was presented by Mrs. Geo. W. McMillen, of Bristow.

On motion to adopt, Miss Sue O. Howell spoke to the report, and called for a special song by Bro. and Sister Blankenship, who very impressively rendered "Take Time To Be Holy." Following this Miss Howell introduced Mrs. A. L. Aulick, of Ardmore, whose address held the closest attention.

The report was adopted.

WOMAN'S WORK

Emerging from the stress and strain of a year unprecedented in its demands upon the hands and hearts of our women, fortified by this message of assurance from our Father: "Be still and know that I am God" the Baptist women of Oklahoma face the new year with unfaltering courage and resolute purpose.

While we are unable to report an actual advance in point of numbers, we feel that much heroic work has been accomplished thru our policies of enlistment, training and organized personal service. This has been done under ordeals unparalleled in the lives of our women. Day after day, through heat or cold, they have gathered in the rooms of the Red Cross with burdened, yea, with breaking hearts, lending themselves untiringly to the task of providing comfort for the absent ones, blending into every stitch the hopes and prayers of sacrificial motherhood.

If there have been fears lest the magnificent way in which this most appealing call of the hour has been answered make the work of our Lord or secondary moment, let us forget these fears and realize what a wonderful asset to our work may become this experience in organized service. This power released should swell the ever-widening current of our women's work. Incomparable avenues for service await the forward step of our organized women; the positive call to Christian organization of the women of the mining districts of Oklahoma; the education of our Indian and Negro women; the training of our children and young women being our task peculiar.

Upon the young people rests the future of our work. OURS the task of putting into their impressionable lives such real abiding love and service that the appeal of the world shall not fall upon unheeding ears.

If, during the dark days just passed, with hearts burdened, and every leisure moment used in service for the brave lads, "over there," we have loosened the hand clasp of leadership from our young women, we pledge anew our obligation "to lead them into lives of joyous re-

sponsibility" in the Master's service. The note of progress was unmistakably clear when in our meeting just closed, we unanimously added another point of efficiency to our standard of excellence, and strengthened two other points.

Thus, from year to year, keeping step with our leaders, for whose broad vision and deep consecration we are indeed grateful to God, we strive to occupy a larger place in kingdom building.

(Signed) MRS. GEO. McMILLAN..

42. Miss Ida Spaeth, of the Oklahoma Tuberculosis Association addressed the convention in a deeply interesting way, enlisting anew our sympathy for our suffering fellowmen.

43. Brethren from the Negro Baptist State Convention were given a hearing as they brought greetings concerning their work. J. A. Anderson, Pres. Conv., Bro. Clark, W. D. Hill, E. W. Perry, Secretary Convention, J. A. Anderson.

44. Committee on Order of Business, reported as follows for the night session:

Devotional service by A. N. Hall, 20 minutes.

Southern Baptist Seminary, Louisville, 20 minutes.

Southwestern Seminary, Fort Worth, 20 minutes.

Falls Creek Assembly, J. B. Rounds, 30 minutes.

The report was adopted.

45. Adjourned with prayer by C. Stubblefield.

THURSDAY NIGHT.

46. Devotional service by Pastor A. N. Hall, of Muskogee, who read the parable of the Good Samaritan, and spoke of the hospital work of the convention with special consideration of the hospital at Muskogee.

47. Called to order by the President.

48. The report of the committee on resolution concerning a religious paper was presented by J. M. Wiley for the committee, and the report was adopted.

We, your committee appointed to consider the resolution offered by J. M. Wiley concerning the publication of a religious newspaper, after giving due consideration to the whole matter unanimously agree that the time had fully come when the convention should take action on the matter of denominational publication of a paper.

1st. We recommend that the convention own and control its own newspaper.

2nd. That the plans and details for starting such a paper be referred to the Board of Directors of the convention for the incoming year.

3rd. We further recommend that a committee of three be appointed by the President from the new Board of Directors to gather information, and to consider the feasibility of the daily publication of religious news, as suggested in the resolution by J. M. Wiley, and to report their findings to the Board of Directors at their first regular meeting.

4th. We also recommend that another committee of three be appointed by the President, selected from the Board of Directors, to find out whether a paper can be purchased; if such purchase can be made, all facts concerning such purchase including price and terms be secured. Also looking into the plans and initial cost of beginning the publication of a paper, making full report to the Board of Directors during their first regular session.

(Signed)

J. M. WILEY,
W. W. CHANCELLOR,
F. M. McCONNELL,
F. M. MASTERS,
P. J. CONKWRIGHT.

49. Dr. Wayman, of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary addressed the convention, and was followed by

50. Dr. Price, of the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, both addresses being of high order.

51. W. W. Chancellor spoke upon the subject of Foreign Missions in a splendid and far reaching address.

52. J. B. Rounds, represented the work of the B. Y. P. U. and spoke of the Falls Creek Assembly Grounds.

53. The report of the committee on Nominations was read by C. F. Siler, and on motion to adopt, the report was amended as to the time of the next meeting of the convention so as to refer that matter to the Board of Directors and the report was adopted, this report containing membership of the several boards, etc., as appears in this record.

Adjourned with prayer by G. Lee Phelps.

TIME OF NEXT CONVENTION.

Action of the Board December 18th in considering the time of the meeting of the Convention in 1919 it was decided that the Preacher's Conference shall meet on Tuesday, December 2nd, 9 A. M., and the Convention proper Wednesday morning at 9:30, 1919, with the church at Shawnee.

FRIDAY MORNING.

54. Devotional service led by Evangelist Will H. Chappell, closing with a testimonial meeting.

55. Called to order by the President.

56. On call for reports, the committee appointed by the Board of Directors to prepare suitable resolutions in memory of Dr. A. G. Washburn, recently called home, consisting of W. W. Chancellor, J. C. Stalcup and C. Stubblefield, presented the report, W. W. Chancellor reading:

We, your committee appointed by the Board of Directors to draft resolutions concerning the life and ministry of Dr. A. G. Washburn, submit the following:

Dr. Albert G. Washburn passed from earth to heaven October 2nd this year at McAlester, Oklahoma, and was buried at Gibson, Arkansas. Dr. Washburn was possessed of a rare personality, and there was combined in him a spirit of justice and love, tempered by a most gracious spirit of tenderness and forbearance. He was a representative of the old school of high ideals of life, strong in integrity of spirit.

He became proficient in the three learned professions,—a physician, a lawyer and a preacher. His crowning work was in the ministry. He was a Master Mason and was a Past Grand Master in the state of Arkansas. He was also an Odd Fellow.

He came to this country in the early days, and was a pastor of churches in the old Indian Territory for a few years, and then became General Missionary in which capacity he served for a number of years, and then became Indian Missionary, serving in this cause a dozen years.

The last two years of his life he was Enlistment Secretary in the state.

He gave his life to this state in a time when it was a formative period, and his noble ministry extended over great sections of the state, and he influenced many of the preachers and churches. For a dozen years he was one of the trustees of the Baptist University of Oklahoma and had much to do with the formation of the character of the school. The Washburn resolution is the most advanced movement in the way of Denominational control in the Southern Baptist Convention.

His influence was very strong in this state. He was very correct in his rare judgment, and drew to him a great many men who looked to him as their leader. This great influence of his life will last for many years to come; therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED: First, That we submit ourselves humbly to the Divine will in the home-going of our distinguished brother;

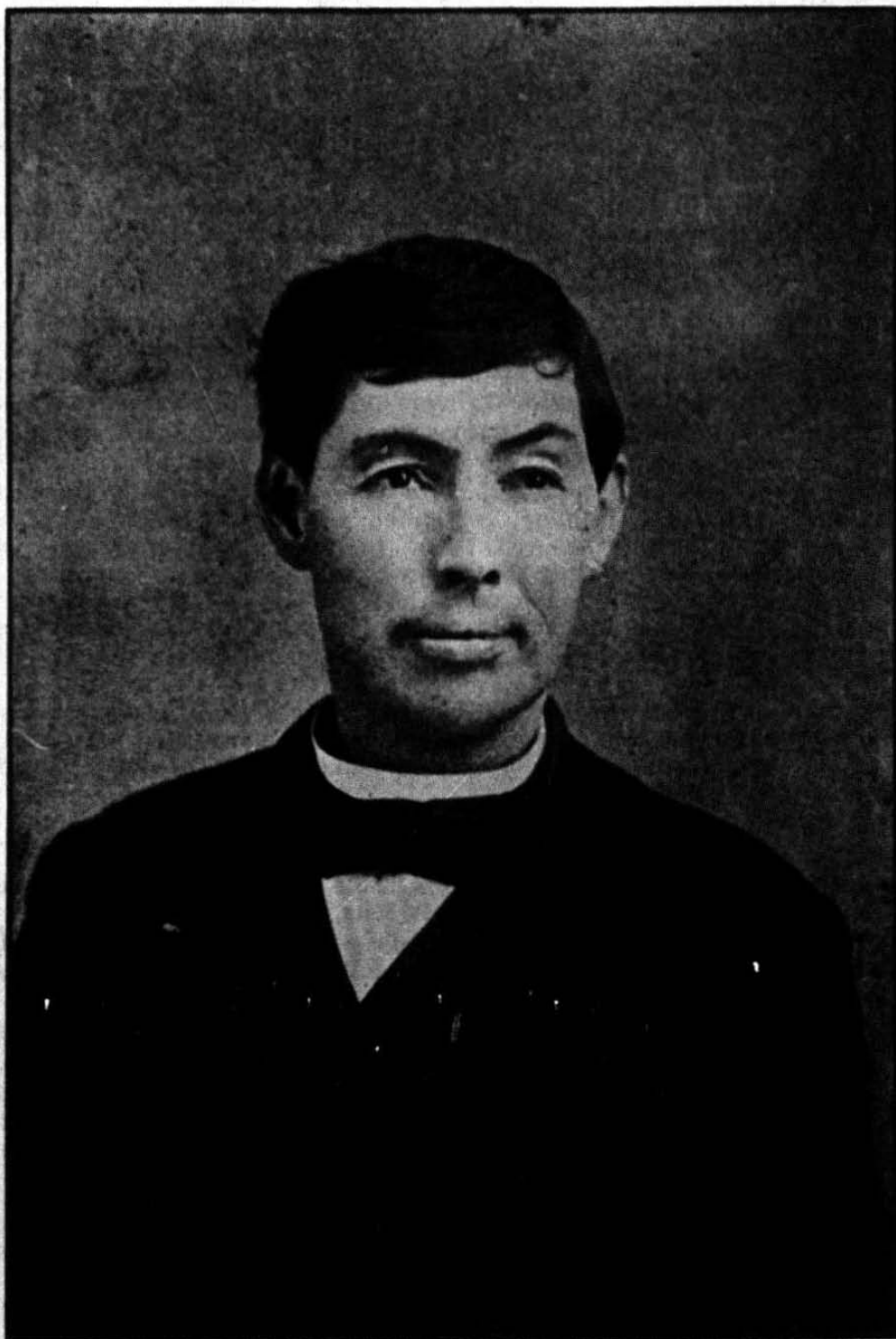
Second, That we express our gratitude to Almighty God for the gift of such a man to Oklahoma, for his long and effective ministry;

Third, That we seek to emulate his good example, and to consecrate ourselves to carrying forward the influence for good that he set in motion.

Fourth, That we express our deep and heartfelt sympathy to his good wife and relatives.

Fifth, That we recommend as a suitable recognition of his service to the denomination the naming of one of the buildings to be erected by the Baptist University of Oklahoma. Washburn Memorial Hall.

W. W. CHANCELLOR,
J. C. STALCUP,
C. STUBBLEFIELD,
Committee.



DR. A. G. WASHBURN

On motion to adopt the memorial service to our beloved brother was shared in by W. W. Chancellor, L. C. Wolfe, Carleton, Wiley, Phelps, Curb, Ford, McConnell, Stalcup, and others, with others desiring to speak, and the report was adopted.

57. The report of the committee on Resolutions was presented by M. A. Summers.

Resolved that this convention hereby request its Board of Directors to consider the matter of assisting our Negro Baptist brethren of Oklahoma in whatever way or ways may seem advisable.

(Signed)

W. O. LEACH

W. S. WILEY.

58. Resolved that we hereby express our appreciation of the splendid entertainment provided for this convention by the First Baptist church of Enid and all who in any way contributed to our comfort, and the success of this convention.

59. Suggested resolutions:

WHEREAS, The Southern Baptist Convention, through its Home Mission and Sunday School Boards, in co-operation with the State Conventions of Louisiana and Mississippi have founded the Baptist Bible Institute in the City of New Orleans, for the training of men and women for all kinds of Christian work at home and abroad, and.

WHEREAS, The Southern Baptist Convention in its Annual Meeting in Hot Springs passed resolutions commending the Baptist Bible Institute to the several State Conventions for co-operation and support in every way,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, First, That in harmony with the charter of the Baptist Bible Institute, we, in annual Convention assembled elect two men to serve on the Board of Directors of said Institute.

60. Whereas, the Southern Baptist Convention at its last session, to-wit:

At Hot Springs, Arkansas, May, 1918, adopted a large and comprehensive plan for the relief and care of worthy Baptist ministers and missionaries, their widows and orphans, and created a General Board for the operation of the same, which Board is located in Dallas, Texas.

And, Whereas, said plan is based on the idea of the co-operation of all the states with the General Board, and that said Board will be unable to carry out said plan without such co-operation; and whereas, said Board is now seeking that co-operation on the part of the states at the very beginning of its work;

Resolved, that this convention hereby approve the action of the Southern Baptist Convention in thus seeking to solve the problem of Ministerial Relief in the way and manner aforesaid, and hereby expresses the willingness to co-operate with the General Board, and authorizes and instructs the Convention Board of the State of Oklahoma to take up the matter of handling all moneys for Ministerial Relief

MESSENGERS FROM CHURCH

[illegible]

Signed Clerk

65. The President announced the two members of the Board of Trustees of the Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, from this convention to be, S. J. Porter, E. L. Compere.

66. It was voted that approval of the record of the secretary of the meetings of this convention be referred to the Board of Directors.

67. Motion and vote that the Committee on Program for the next meeting of this convention be instructed to have a place in the program for reading and approval of the journal each day of the convention.

68. Dr. George W. Green, of Atlanta, representing the Home Board having arrived, he was gladly given time for an address concerning the work of the Board among the soldiers, which thrilled his hearers, and it was fittingly remarked by our President that the best wine had been reserved for the close of the feast.

by this convention and ordered placed in the minutes.

69. Following this excellent address, the resolutions passed by the Mississippi Baptist Convention were also passed by this convention and ordered placed in the minutes.

RESOLUTIONS PASSED BY THE MISSISSIPPI BAPTIST CONVENTION AT MERIDIAN.

In view of the new world religious conditions following the signing of the armistice by warring nations, and in view of the often asserted opinion of the War Department concerning religious activities of

the army, and in view of the utter disregard of the War Department of the time honored precedent and Heaven given right of religious freedom of each soldier, and the recognition by the Department in all munition plants of the Catholics, Jews and Liberty churches, to the exclusion of all other historic denominations of evangelical faith, and in view of the public proposal of the Y. M. C. A. to direct the social and religious life in all organized country communities, all of which is an occasion for alarm, as it over-emphasizes social service and displaces the gospel appeal and plays down the needs of regeneration and forgiveness of sin in Jesus Christ's name, therefore, be it resolved:

6. We request the Southern Baptist Convention at its next session recognizes that in this trend of things there is need for clear thinking, correct statements, courageous attitude and loyalty to Jesus, the Bible and churches.

2. We believe that nothing can annul the great commission which Jesus gave his followers, nor any organization replace the church in its ministry to saved men and the sinning world.

3. We believe the War Department should return to former ruling, allowing religious freedom in the army and munition plants.

4. We request the Home Mission Board to continue their aggressive work with the Department to attain these ends.

5. We endorse the spirit of the resolution passed by the Southern Baptist Convention at Nashville, protesting against the presence and reception of representatives of the Vatican in Washington by the president and the Departments.

6. We request the Southern Baptist Convention at its next session in Atlanta to instruct its agencies to keep the public and the Baptists informed concerning the un-American efforts of any religious body to influence the Government in any Department to differentiate between religious faiths, or permit preferment political or otherwise to any religious sect or body whatsoever.

7. We reassert our faith and adherence to the great American fundamental of the separation of church and state, and urge our convention to use whatever means it has in hand to restore in every Department of the Government this Constitutional requirement, demanding that there shall be special privileges for none, but equal religious rights for all.

70. Motion for final adjournment carried, and the President called upon E. L. Compere to lead in the closing prayer.

W. P. BLAKE, Secretary.

J. C. STALCUP, President.

Pastor's Conference

In the absence of President T. W. Gayer, the annual meeting of the Pastor's Conference was called to order at 9:30 A. M. Tuesday, December 3, 1918, by Rev. P. J. Conkwright, of Sapulpa, chairman of the Program Committee.

The organization was perfected by the election of P. J. Conkwright as President; W. W. Chancellor of McAlester, Vice-President, and B. A. Pugh, of Muskogee, Secretary-Treasurer.

The devotional service was conducted by Singer A. B. Little of Muskogee.

At 10:00 A. M. Convention President J. C. Stalcup of Miami read a most interesting paper on "The Character of Sermon that Laymen Want." It was timely, practical and instructive. No better man could be found to discuss this important subject that the writer of this paper.

At 10:30 A. M., Pastor Holmes Nichols of El Reno lead in the discussion of the subject of "Pastoral Visiting, Kind and Value." Brother Nichols brought some very valuable experiences from his own ministry dealing with the social and religious visit. He was followed by Brethren Finch of Alva; Carlton of Oklahoma City; Harling of Sherman, Tex., Edwards of Pryor and Compere of Shawnee.

At 11:30 A. M., Dr. S. J. Porter of Oklahoma City, in his characteristic manner, addressed the Conference on the subject of "A Spirit Filled Ministry," or "The Kind of Man the Spirit Will Fill." It was a matchless exposition of II Timothy 2. The seven names by which Timothy is called.

The Conference adjourned at 12:15 to meet again at 1:45.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

Conference convened at 1:45 P. M. and devotional service was lead by Pastor B. A. Pugh of Muskogee.

In the absence of J. H. Fisher the discussion of "The Layman as a Soul Winner," was lead by Evangelist T. C. Carlton.

At 2:30 P. M. Dr. J. W. Jent of Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee, brought the Conference a forceful and thought-provoking address on the subject of "Baptists and Ministerial Education." It was one of the greatest addresses heard during the week.

Pastor Ed G. Butler of Durant, being absent on account of sickness, the subject "New Testament and Modern Evangelism Compared" was omitted.

A telegram was received from Chaplain T. W. Gayer of Lawton, bringing greetings to the Conference and asking that Gal. 5:1 be read. After the reading President Conkwright was instructed to send an appropriate reply.

A telegram was also received from Hobart, Okla., inviting the Convention to meet with them next year.

Permission was given a representative of the Anti-Saloon League to speak fifteen minutes on the status of the Prohibition Movement in the United States. His address was a word of confidence in the certain victory for a dry America by 1920.

Pastor R. C. Blailock of Bartlesville being absent, the discussion of the "Church Budget" at 3:45 was led by Pastor C. F. Siler of Tulsa. He was followed by Conkwright of Sapulpa; Porter of Oklahoma City; Tatum of Stigler, and Compere of Shawnee.

Before adjournment an offering was taken amounting to \$7.62.

EVENING SESSION.

The devotional services were led at 7:30 by State Evangelist Estes and Singer Allen.

The evening hour was devoted to the Orphans Home. This feature of the program was given under the direction of Secretary F. M. McConnell of Oklahoma City. Some stereoptican views of the mining fields and the Home were shown by Ozro McKnight, evangelist to the miners. After a brief address by Evangelist J. A. Scott, the founder of the Home, the report

for the year was read by Dr. McConnell. It showed in a fine way the splendid work that has been done during the past year in the building of the Orphanage and Half Orphanage. Dr. McConnell then brought us a great address and at the conclusion an offering was taken for the Home amounting to nearly \$8,000.00.

A motion prevailed to give the first night each year to this subject. Several of the brethren being absent who had places on the program detracted somewhat from the value of the same, but as a whole it was a great day and the messages were of a high character, fittingly preparing one and all for the work of the Convention on the morrow.

The program committee for next year's conference as announced by the President is C. R. Hairfield of Oklahoma City; A. S. Albright of Chickasha, and A. L. Leake of Lawton.

P. J. CONKWRIGHT, President.

B. A. PUGH, Secretary.

Twelfth Annual Report

of the

Woman's Baptist Missionary

Society

of Oklahoma

**Auxiliary to the Baptist General
Convention of Oklahoma**

Enid, Oklahoma, December 3, 1918

Motto: "Fellow Helpers to the Truth."

**Year's Watchword: "Be still and KNOW that I am God."
Ps. 46:10.**

Officers

President	Mrs. H. R. Denton, Muskogee
First Vice-President	Mrs. R. T. Mansfield, Oklahoma City
Second Vice-President	Mrs. C. Stubblefield, Miami
Recording Secretary	Mrs. C. A. Richards, Haileyville
Corresponding Sec. Treas.	Miss Sue O. Howell, Oklahoma City

PRESIDENTS OF ASSOCIATIONS

Atoka	Mrs. Mary M. Rogers, Atoka
Banner	Mrs. J. Hamilton Crain, Wynnewood
Baron Fork	Mrs. J. L. Walker, Vian
Beaver	Mrs. J. W. Caylor, Beaver City
Beckham	Mrs. C. Bowles, Elk City
Bryan	Mrs. J. D. Haynes, Durant
Caddo	Mrs. Homer Grimmert, Ft. Cobb
Central District	Mrs. J. H. Bolinger, Oklahoma City
Chickasaw	Mrs. Ida Saunders, Rush Springs
Comanche	Mrs. E. O. Flood, Lawton
Concord	Mrs. J. Lash, Custer
Delaware	Mrs. Winnie C. Everett, Tulsa
Enon	
Frisco	Mrs. D. L. Swint, Hugo
Greer	Mrs. Ney Neel, Mangum
Haskel	Mrs. R. R. Watkins, Bokoshe
Harmon	Mrs. Dr. Jones, Hollis
Harper	Mrs. J. H. Pulsifer, Buffalo
Jackson	Mrs. C. T. Starkey, Martha
Jefferson	Mrs. A. L. Mains, Ryan
Kiowa	
Leflore-Latimer	Mrs. Bessie Taylor, Cameron
Lincoln	
Little River	
Mills	Mrs. W. E. Turner, Cheyenne
McIntosh	Mrs. J. H. Hammer, Eufaula
McLain	Mrs. Minnie L. Brock, Purcell
Mullens	Miss Tipie Willingham, Duncan
Muskogee	Mrs. J. W. Barron, Muskogee
Northeastern	Mrs. C. Stubblefield, Miami
North Canadian	Mrs. W. L. Thurston, Wewoka
Pawnee	Mrs. D. L. Martin, Yale
Perry	Miss Clara Morris, Enid
Philadelphia	Mrs. J. G. Delashaw, Madill

Pittsburg	Mrs. C. A. Richards, Haileyville
Pontotoc	Mrs. R. E. L. Ford, Ada
Pottawatomie	Mrs. M. A. Lake, Shawnee
Salt Fork Valley	Mrs. J. Stull, Pond Creek
Southwestern	
Texas-Cimarron	Mrs. E. T. Thorn, Hooker
Tillman	Mrs. W. H. Emmick, Frederick
Woodward-Ellis	
Chickasaw (Indian)	Mrs. Mary Ann Cobb, Davis
Cherokee (Indian)	Mrs. Annie O'Field, Jay
Choctaw (Indian)	Mrs. Betsey Hancock, McAlester
Oklahoma (Indian)	Miss Mary P. Jayne, Pawnee

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Mrs. F. J. Merrill	Oklahoma City
Mrs. W. E. Dicken	Oklahoma City
Mrs. J. L. H. Hawkins	Oklahoma City
Mrs. J. W. Jent	Shawnee
Mrs. Geo. McMillan	Bristow

STANDING COMMITTEES

Recommendations: Mrs. J. W. Jent, Shawnee; Mrs. J. W. Barron, Muskogee; Mrs. C. Bowles, Elk City; Mrs. R. A. Rushing, Carmen; Mrs. D. L. Swint, Hugo; Mrs. F. J. Merrill, Oklahoma City; Mrs. Jno. T. Daniel, Tonkawa.

Obituary: Mrs. L. C. Wolfe, Muskogee; Miss Clara Morris, Enid; Mrs. David B. Hill, Bristow.

State Program: Miss Sue O. Howell, Mrs. A. L. Aulick, Ardmore; Mrs. W. E. Dicken, Oklahoma City.

Constitution

CONSTITUTION OF THE WOMAN'S BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF OKLAHOMA

Preamble.

We, the women of the Baptist Churches of Oklahoma, known as the Woman's Baptist Missionary Society, believing literally the truth of the Apostle Paul's declaration, found in Romans 12:4-5: "For as we have many members in one body, and all members have not the same office; so we, being many, are one body in Christ, and every one members one of another;" and in Gal. 3:28: "That in Christ there is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free, there is neither male nor female, for ye are all one in Christ Jesus," and deeply and earnestly desiring the most efficient training and highest degree of consecration and missionary endeavor on the part of each and every member of our churches, do adopt the following Constitution, convinced that in the faithful pursuance of the policy outlined, there will be a close and harmonious co-operation of all the departments of work fostered by the Baptist General Convention and that "in deed and in truth" the members of Baptist churches in Oklahoma will have in all missionary activities, the same care for one another. (1 Cor. 12:25.)

ARTICLE I.

Name.

This Society shall be called the Woman's Baptist Missionary Society of Oklahoma, auxiliary to the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

ARTICLE II.

Object.

The object of this Society shall be to cultivate a missionary spirit, especially among the women, young women and children throughout the State, and to aid in the world-wide spread of the Gospel.

ARTICLE III.

Membership.

The constituency of this Society shall be the Missionary organizations of women, young women and children; each woman's and young

woman's society shall be entitled to one delegate to the annual meeting, and one additional for every ten members or fraction thereof, not to exceed ten members from any church.

ARTICLE IV.

Officers.

Section 1. The officers of this Society shall be a President, two Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary and an Auditor, who shall be elected annually by ballot, and a Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer, who shall be elected and recommended to the Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention for their approval and appointment.

Section 2. These officers, with the exception of the Auditor, together with the Presidents of Associations and Advisory Committee and Secretaries of Departments (provided for in Article 1, Section 6 of the By-Laws), shall constitute the Executive Board, seven of whom, including two officers, shall be a quorum for the transaction of business.

ARTICLE V.

Financial Policy.

In accordance with the thought brought out in the preamble, our society will be maintained for the purpose of inspiration, education and training only, the strength of the organization being used to help raise all apportionments for every phase of the work to which the church contributes, which shall include what has heretofore been known as woman's work, thus giving each and every member of the church a share in the whole work of the church.

The expense of carrying on the work of this organization is to be provided by the Baptist General Convention and all salaried workers appointed and all other items of expense incurred by the society shall be done with the approval of the Board of Directors of the Convention, and the work is to be under the general supervision of the Superintendent of Missions.

ARTICLE VI.

Time of Meeting.

The annual meeting of this society shall be held in two or more consecutive sessions, at the same place and on the day preceding the opening of the Baptist General Convention.

ARTICLE VII.

Amendments.

This Constitution may be changed or amended by a two-thirds vote of the delegates present at any annual meeting; provided, notice of the proposed change has been given to each local society one month previous to the annual meeting.

By-Laws

ARTICLE I.

Duties of Officers.

Section 1. President: The President shall preside at the annual meeting of the society, and at all meetings of the Executive Board, appoint all committees not otherwise provided for, and shall be an ex-officio member of all standing committees. With the concurrence of the Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer and one other member of the Executive Board, she may call special meetings of the Executive Board when in her judgment it may seem needful.

Sec. 2. Vice-President: The Vice-President shall be qualified to act in the place of the President and to aid her in all practical ways.

Sec. 3. Recording Secretary: It shall be the duty of the Recording Secretary to keep a record of all business transactions, and of all items of special interest and importance at the annual meeting of the society; to prepare the minutes for publication, and also to act as Secretary of the Executive Board, a condensed report of which shall be given to the annual meeting.

Sec. 4. Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer: As Corresponding Secretary, it shall be her duty to conduct all official correspondence of the society and transact all necessary business therewith to be the medium of communication between the Woman's Missionary Union Auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention; the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, and the local Societies of the State. She shall have general supervision of the state program for Mission Study, and the traveling libraries; shall have charge of the correspondence to Baptist papers unless other provisions shall be made for it, and shall give general direction to the field work, doing such field work herself as time and opportunity may permit.

As Treasurer, it shall be her duty to receive, acknowledge and pay out the funds used for the expense of the work, according to the direction of the Executive Board, keeping always an exact account of receipts and disbursements.

The Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer shall make quarterly and annual reports to the Executive Board, to the Baptist General Convention, and an annual report to the society, and the Woman's Missionary Union.

Sec. 5. Auditor: It shall be the duty of the Auditor to examine the books of the Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer and make a report in writing at the annual meeting.

Sec. 6. Executive Board: The Board shall have entire management of all matters entrusted to its care and shall have power to make

such by-laws and carry out such plans as may seem judicious, provided they are in accordance with the Constitution of this society.

It shall hold regular quarterly meetings following the close of each quarter, notice of which shall be given by the Corresponding Secretary.

Following the annual meeting the new Executive Board shall meet to plan for carrying out the work of the year. It shall elect the Secretaries of Departments, viz.: A Secretary of Young Women's Work and a Secretary of Bands; also an advisory Committee, composed of five members who shall reside at or near headquarters.

It shall have power to fill vacancies in its own number. It shall bring to the annual meeting recommendations concerning the development of the field and any other matters pertaining to the interest and promotion of the work, which may seem expedient and judicious.

Sec. 7. Secretaries of Department: It shall be the duties of these Secretaries to assist the Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer in the development of the department represented by each. They may originate and present plans to the Executive Board for the furtherance of their respective work recommend their adoption and assist in carrying them out. They shall keep in touch with their particular department of the work by correspondence and shall make quarterly reports in writing to the Executive Board, and an annual report to the society.

Sec. 8. Associational Presidents: They shall be elected at the regular annual meeting of the W. B. M. S. of their respective associations. They shall have general supervision of the work in the Association and in co-operation with the pastors, they shall endeavor to promote the organization of women and children in all the churches, by visiting and holding associational meetings where practical.

It shall be their duty to keep in close touch with the State Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer by correspondence and make quarterly reports of work done. It shall also be their duty to arrange for and preside over the annual meeting of the Associational organization.

ARTICLE II.

Amendments

These By-Laws may be amended under the same regulations as those governing changes in the Constitution.

Proceedings of the Twelfth Annual Convention

Enid, Oklahoma, Dec. 3, 1918.

The twelfth annual meeting of the Woman's Baptist Missionary Society of Oklahoma was held in the Christian Church, Enid, Oklahoma.

In the absence, of our president, Mrs. H. R. Denton, who was too ill to be present, the meeting was very ably presided over by our first vice-president, Mrs. R. T. Mansfield of Oklahoma City.

After song service and prayer by Mrs. McClellan-Wilson of McAlester the devotional was conducted by Miss Moore of Bacone College bringing us the impressive scripture: "Be still, and know that I am God." Ps. 46:18.

A cordial welcome was extended to visiting ladies by Mrs. J. J. Nelson of Enid. An appropriate response was given by Mrs. J. W. Barron of Muskogee.

Announcement of Committees as follows:

Enrollment: Mrs. Maud Abner.

Resolutions: Mrs. Eula Grubbs.

Introduction of visitors: Mrs. Butler of Tenn. and Miss Moore of Bacone College.

Mrs. Hampton of Cherokee and Mrs. Harring, pastors wives who had recently moved into our state were called to the platform and welcomed by our vice president in a few cordial words.

Special music rendered by Mesdames Potter, Milner and Perkins was much enjoyed.

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE BOARD.

The Executive Board of W. B. M. S. held its first meeting in the secretary's office in Oklahoma City March 7th.

Our corresponding secretary presented the suggested constitution which she had been asked to write. This was discussed and adopted article by article with changes suggested by the Board.

Mrs. Dicken having suggested that we have Dr. Moorers's valuable Bible Study Outlines copyrighted as an appreciation of his work for us a committee was appointed to investigate the matter.

It was brought to the attention of the Board that the Indian women of the Five Civilized Tribes had requested that they be given a field worker and the Board voted to recommend to the Baptist General Convention Board that such a field worker be appointed.

Feeling the need of a class for young women at the Falls Creek Baptist Assembly the Board invited Mrs. R. T. Mansfield to conduct this class and she reported good interest shown in the class.

Feeling deeply the loss of Mrs. McBride a committee composed of Mrs. Eastland, Miss Howell and Mrs. Woodruff was appointed to draft resolutions of sympathy to be sent to Mrs. McBride's family.

The following resolution was adopted.

"Since God in His infinite mercy has seen fit to take from our midst our beloved friend and fellow-worker, Mrs. Clara McBride, we feel grief at her going. As sharers in this sorrow of her loved ones, we take this means of expressing the deep sympathy of each member of our Board. Long and faithfully has our dear sister labored in the cause of our Master whom she loved; and many and tender are the bonds of friendship that she wove about the hearts of her co-laborers.

"Faith, hope and charity, these three she had even to the greatest, and to those others who sorrow we should say, "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord."

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. W. D. EASTLAND,
MISS SUE O. HOWELL,
MRS. J. A. WOODRUFF,
Committee."

The advisory committee having designated the \$1,500.00 Oklahoma women are giving to the Training School at Louisville to the memory of Mrs. McBride, this action was ratified by the Board.

It was brought to the attention of the Board that Dr. McConnell had pledged Oklahoma \$50,000.00 to the Church Building and Loan Fund to be paid in five years and one-third of the amount to be credited to W. B. M. S. The Board selected Mrs. McBride's name as the one in whose honor this memorial fund should be given for this year.

The resignation of Mrs. W. D. Eastland as member of the advisory committee was accepted with regret and our good wishes and good will. Mrs. Phelan of Norman was elected to fill the vacancy.

After thoroughly discussing the matter of help for the corresponding secretary, seeing the great need of the field, and since Mrs. Halstead had been compelled to give up the work, the Board agreed to recommend to the State Board of the Baptist General Convention that our policy be changed and we be allowed a field worker at a salary sufficient to secure a trained college young woman for the work.

Miss Howell reported that our building at Falls Creek had been improved, adding to the comfort of those who attended.

The Board moved to furnish our state paper to the Training School at Louisville.

Messages of love and sympathy were sent during the year to Mrs. Dicken.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. C. A. RICHARDS,
Rec. Secretary pro tem.

REPORT OF CORRESPONDING SECRETARY-TREASURER

My Dear Sisters in Service:

As I come to try to render an account of the year's work which makes eleven consecutive reports I have given you. I am very conscious, as I know you are, that no previous year's work has been done under such difficult and trying conditions.

Last year when we chose our watchword with such a conscious leading of the Holy Spirit, and heard God saying to us, "Behold, I set before thee an open door and no man can shut it." we little dreamed

that one short year would be so full of momentuous things which have changed, in some measure, the whole world. Perhaps we thought the "open door" would mean greater emphasis upon personal work, and fields into which we ought to send the gospel, and we have learned that it did mean for us a specific personal service and personal sacrifice. It meant that mothers must give their sons, and wives their husbands an innocent offering that others might be made free; it meant giving of our time and money in a large enough way that our soldiers might be successful in setting open a new door of opportunity, and liberating millions to the kind of freedom that gives every man a right to worship God according to the dictates of his own conscience.

Our hearts are singing a song of praise today because the task has been accomplished. Peace has come again, and God has fulfilled His promise to go before us when we are fighting for righteousness.

I need not tell you that the burden of war has rested heavily, as it always does, upon the women. In addition to the grief and daily suspense which filled many hearts, heavy demands have been made upon their time, strength and means, and the load has been borne by the Christian women. In this we rejoice for surely Christians should be first in helping to make wrongs right and to play the part of the good Samaritan, to help rescue those who have fallen among thieves.

To respond to the call for all this additional service, and still maintain the many church activities, has caused many to feel serious apprehension that our organized work would suffer great loss. Temporarily that may seem to be true. The stronger Societies have made great effort in many instances to so adjust their work that it could be kept up. In smaller, weaker churches with less leadership many Societies have given up wholly to the work of the Red Cross, but God can make that to work for good, for even now there are numerous letters coming to my desk saying, "We have done nothing but Red Cross work all summer but now we want to re-organize and take up all the work anew, and hope to be more faithful and give better service than we have ever done before." Let us think of it as being only a temporary turning aside to do a special task God wanted us to do, knowing that He can use the experience we have had to make us love the church and Kingdom work better than we ever did in all our lives before.

Another seeming great hindrance to the accomplishment of the year's work has been the epidemic with churches closed for a month or more.

It is hard for a Secretary to come to the end of the year with meager reports, and instead of having statistics from 500 or more Societies to hear from only 133. But I cannot find it in my heart to complain when I think of all the loving service which has been given our splendid soldier boys. A report seems a very insignificant thing when a dear, faithful Asso. President writes and says, "Please forgive me but your letter and report blank was mislaid. We have just buried our only daughter," and another who has for so long been a faithful Secretary writes that the epidemic took her 17-year old boy. Still another says, "It seems as though I cannot work, for I have not heard from my boy in France for three long months."

For the time being Standard of Excellence has had but little consideration, and our Honor Roll is small indeed, but God has kept an Honor Roll which is not small, and He will help us to forget the things which are behind and to press forward to greater achievements than we have ever known before.

The quarantine can disarrange our program and break into the day of special prayer for state missions, but God can make every day

a prayer-day in our hearts in spite of war and pestilences, and bring us through to victory if we let him have his way.

So I trust we may go away from this meeting not downcast or discouraged, but ready to buckle on the armour anew and prove ourselves to be Soldiers of the Cross, just as loyal and true, as brave and courageous, as our soldier boys who knew no such word as failure or defeat.

From reports sent in I am able to give only eleven Societies a place on the Honor Roll, 44 in class A and 48 in Class B. The course of study perhaps suffered most by reason of conditions, but much good work along that line has been done by the strong Societies. The interest in the Bible Course has continued to grow as evidenced by the fact that 3,000 Outlines have been sold and 270 have taken the test and received fine grades.

About 1,100 Home Department books were used, and the testimonies given in some meetings where I have been shows that a new and larger vision of the value of personal service is resulting from our efforts along the lines of Home Department Sunday School work. Reports showed that 29 Societies have had mission study classes. Sixteen in Romance of Missions in Nigeria and 13 in Country Church in the South. At the Assembly in August two classes were held during the Woman's Hour, one in the W. M. U. Manual led by the Secretary. There were 25 in regular attendance but only 12 took the test and received the new W. M. U. Certificate. A class in Miss Heck's, "In Royal Service," for young women was taught by Mrs. R. T. Mansfield. It was a most enthusiastic class of seven, and every one received the W. M. U. Certificate. We trust that seven will prove to be a lucky number and that at no distant day seventy times seven of the splendid young women of Oklahoma may have a deep interest in the study of missions.

In the number of organizations we have apparently made no gain. About 40 new ones have been organized but fully that many have discontinued, at least temporarily. The District plan is gaining in favor, and 87 Societies reported the adoption of the new constitution.

The box work for our institutions did not maintain the splendid record of the previous year. About 175 Societies contributed gifts of fruit, chickens and clothing to the value of \$6,000. Several Societies have pledged to furnish a room in the new dormitory at the Orphans Home.

The Good Will Center at Packingtown, Oklahoma City, mentioned in last year's report has done a remarkable year's work under the direction of the Woman's Baptist Union of Oklahoma City, with some financial assistance from the State Board. A missionary and house mother have been employed the full year. Miss Sampson, the missionary has been most faithful and efficient and the work is reaching out in many ways. Her report will be included in that of the personal service chairman. All our cities where there are two or more churches would find such a union a most effective way to interest the women in personal service, and to meet the needs of the city. In addition to their own Society work, many of our women have given personal service at the Good Will Center. Very worthy of mention is the great interest shown by the Y. W. A. of the First Church in helping at the Good Will Center while the missionary was away for a 'three weeks' vacation, in addition to service given all through the year. The building at Colgate is temporarily closed as Miss Pruess was transferred to the McAlester field, but it is hoped another missionary may be placed on the Colgate field.

In Associated work the presidents have found it hard to overcome conditions and get a response to their efforts, but from 27 reports I find 1,463 letters have been written with 527 replies; 241 meetings have been attended and 242 talks made; 370 subscriptions taken for maga-

zines. At the Annual Associational Meetings the elections resulted in more than half the Associations electing new women to the office of President.

What is true of the Woman's Work in a large measure has been true of the Auxiliaries. There has been no growth in numbers. During the heat of the summer many Junior B. Y. P. U's. and Sunbeams were discontinued, and many of them have not yet re-organized because of the quarantine. A few new ones have been reported. Twenty-seven Sunbeam report blanks were returned and there has been an advance in the grade of work done over last year, ten of them completing every point on their Standard. At the Assembly a story hour for Sunbeams and Juniors was conducted each day by Mrs. Vernon Kiker, Sunbeam leader of Wewoka. Thirty-five boys and girls were enrolled and it was a well spent hour.

In regard to the success of the plan of co-operation with Senior B. Y. P. U's recommended last year, I can give no definite conclusion. No specific plans of co-operation have been worked out, and while I find in reports that 46 Societies have appointed members of B. Y. P. U. Committee I have no information as to the success of their work. In this connection I will only call attention to the fact that conditions have changed greatly since one year ago, and there might be many reasons given why specific training for young women is more imperative than ever before, if they are to be equipped for the ever widening sphere which women must occupy.

Gifts to all parts of the work have kept up wonderfully in spite of Liberty Loans, and in each campaign my correspondence shows that more and more the Woman's Society is taking an active part in helping the Church "go over the top." Numerous instances have come to my notice that where there is no pastor the apportionment and more has been raised by an every member canvass conducted by the Woman's Society. Our financial plan is constantly growing in favor. The appeal for money for our assembly building met with a good response. The building was improved and occupied by 20 women during the Assembly. The total cost of building and equipment being now \$725.

In the office the daily routine of the work has been kept up as the statistics attached to this report will show.

The Field Work I have done was attendance at six district meetings in April, W. M. U. meeting at Hot Springs in May, the Falls Creek Assembly in August and eleven Associational meetings in August and September. In addition to these I attended two Fifth-Sunday meetings, five Associational rallies and six local Society meetings.

After Mrs. Abner's appointment to specific Sunday School work at the beginning of the year I have had no assistance on the field, but want to express my appreciation for her response to invitations to talk at District meetings, and several Associational meetings, and for our President's attendance and valuable help at two District and three Associational meetings.

And now, dear co-workers, I have tried to give you a faithful picture of the conditions of our work. Just as a business house takes an inventory of its assets and liabilities, we need to know our field, its resources and its needs, so that our planning and our efforts may produce the greatest results.

We need intensive work. Our machinery must be constantly adjusted. A farmer who reaps a field of grain without waste must have every bolt and screw, cog and wheel working in harmony, and every point of friction well oiled. None the less do we need good organiza-

tion, a definite aim, complete records, every member of the organization knowing her task and performing it.

If we have been thoughtful students of American history we have not failed to notice that every war is not only a test of the faith, courage and endurance of women but leaves them upon a higher plane, socially, educationally and religiously. What a keen interest we had in reading of the changing conditions for women after the revolutionary war, and saw them emerge from the quiet, submissive puritan maiden to a place where they could own property and have the guardianship of their own children. It was during this period, in the face of opposition and indifference, that Mary Lyon succeeded in founding the first college for women, thus lifting them toward equality in education, and planting the seed which bore fruit in other great colleges for women.

It was during this period, too, that the first activities of women developed in the Churches and the early missionary societies were organized, but it was after the experiences and training of the civil war that the most marked development of women occurred. Their prestige in the home and in society rose to a much higher level, co-education was established in many schools and they were admitted to universities, and had the opportunity to study and practice nearly all professions. Many organizations for women came into existence, and two women mark this period for their great achievement—Clara Barton the founder of the Red Cross and Frances Willard of the W. C. T. U.

Religiously, the story of the women in missionary work reads like a fairy tale. Their organizations now forming a net work reaching from Church to Church in all denominations. And now we are just emerging from the horrors of another war in which women of foreign countries have endured unparalleled suffering and indignity, and American women have rendered service of the highest order, and filled places of responsibility—educationally, religiously and commercially hitherto unknown.

What does this all mean for the future? Some very significant things are already taking place, among them representation for women in our own S. B. C. and within the past few days laity rights for women of the great Methodist denomination which was refused to them a year ago. Other things are changing, and in America very soon all barriers will be down, and women will have a place in every avenue of the world's work. Standing at the threshold of this door, we can see women of every nation looking to us to help them up to the same plane on which we stand. Our hearts cry out, who is sufficient for these things? but our Master says, "My grace is sufficient for thee."

Shall we not then rejoice because we are living in this hour, and turn with a new invitation to the woman who has never joined the army of workers, perhaps to one who for the first time has tasted the joy of service through the Red Cross, and will now gladly march with us. We need constantly to bear in mind that the unit of all our organization is the individual woman. People cannot be drafted into God's service by companies and regiments, but each individual must voluntarily fill her place.

Miss Heck exhorted us in her last message to "lead the young women gently into places of joyous responsibility." God grant that we may. Our young women are now facing avenues of service which apparently have no end. It is our task to help them get ready.

A recent speaker in a young woman's conference used an illustration in which she said, "The place for a drop in the bucket," and showed that all the largest bucket needed to fill it was just enough drops of love and service and sacrifice. One of the young girls present was

inspired to write the following verses, which teach an important and beautiful lesson.

"Two little drops in the well deeps,
One day in the morning new,
Talked of a world up above them,
And all that they wanted to do.

Just then the faithful old bucket,
Held fast by an unseen hand,
Came slowly down in the stillness
And it waited at their command.

"Come," said one drop to the other,
"Let's go to the shining blue—
The place for the drop is the bucket,
Its calling for me and for you."

"Oh, no, I am far too precious,"
The other said with a smile,
"I'll not be a drop in the bucket,
I'm waiting for greatness awhile."

Then one, in the safe old bucket,
Rose higher into the blue,
It sparkled in God's clear sunlight,
And it gathered the rainbow's hue.

Its beauty carried refreshment
To many a thirsty soul—
It wasn't "a drop" any longer,
'Twas part of a wonderful whole!

While—down in the dark old well deeps—
Forgetting to look above,
One drop is missing forever
The vision of service and love."

STATISTICAL REPORT.

Weeks of labor.....	52
Letters written.....	1,750
Postals written.....	460
Leaflets.....	24,625
Packages of literature.....	425
State Programs packages.....	173
Extra Home Department books.....	849
State Convention Minutes.....	600
W. M. U. Minutes.....	45
W. M. U. Year Books.....	575
S. B. C. Minutes.....	300
Programs for Assembly.....	225
Stewardship and Emergency Cards.....	1,150
Subscriptions for Missionary Magazines.....	132

Material Edited and Sent Out.

Circular letters.....	14,125
State Program Year Books.....	4,000
Day of Prayer for Home and Foreign Missions.....	575
Day of Prayer for Sunbeam Bands.....	125
Day of Prayer for State Missions.....	575
Suggested Program for District Meetings.....	175
Articles for Messenger.....	47
Test Questions on Bible Outlines.....	200
Test Questions on Study Books.....	175
Duplicate Apportionment Cards.....	575
Years Recommendations.....	700
Suggested Constitutions.....	1,150
Semi-Annual Report Blanks to Societies.....	575
Annual Report Blanks.....	575
Report Blanks, Semi-Annual and Annual, to Sunbeam Leaders.....	250
Report Blanks for Associational Meetings.....	575
Quarterly Report Blanks to Associational Presidents.....	175
Minutes of Quarterly Board Meetings.....	200

Field Work.

Associational Annual Meetings.....	11
District Meetings.....	6
Associational Rallies.....	5
Fifth Sunday Meetings.....	2
Local Societies, executive and conference meetings.....	15
Assembly at Falls Creek, W. M. U. Meeting at Hot Springs, Talks Made.....	52

Financial Report.

Receipts.

Home Department Books.....	\$ 305.30
Bible Outlines.....	257.50
State Programs.....	83.28
Woman's building (Assembly).....	182.25
Rent on house.....	40.00
Total.....	\$ 868.33

Disbursements.

To B. G. C. for printing.....	\$ 200.00
To Sunday School Board (books).....	228.90
To Rug and Shelves for office.....	36.00
To Flowers for funeral.....	7.30
To Improvement on Assembly house.....	181.95
To Postage received and used.....	37.00
To Borrowed money.....	65.25
To Printing State program.....	79.00
To Mrs. R. T. Mansfield for Assmby service.....	15.00
	\$ 850.40
Balance on hand.....	17.93

Amount Received of B. G. C. for Expenses of W. B. M. S.

Salaries	\$1,350.00
Travelling expense	366.75
Postage and stationery	257.89
Printing and supplies	616.95
Office incidentals	10.65
Recording secretary	10.00

Total	\$2,612.24
Refund by sale of Bible outlines	200.00
Net Amount received	\$2,412.24

Amount Reported to the Credit of W. M. U. at Baltimore Through the Treasury of the B. G. C.

Home Mission Board, Atlanta	\$6,815.77
Foreign Mission Board, Richmond	7,509.36
W. M. U. Training School, Louisville	615.70
Margaret Fund	50.00

STANDARD OF EXCELLENCE.

Honor Roll.

Central District—Oklahoma City 1st, Immanuel, Wellston, Immanuel Sunbeams, Capitol Hill Sunbeams.

Delaware—Bristow.

Harmon—Hollis.

Kiowa—Gotebo Sunbeams.

North Canadian—Holdenville Holdenville Sunbeams, Wewoka Sunbeams.

Muskogee—Muskogee 1st, Muskogee Central.

North East—Miami, Miami Sunbeams, Ketchum Sunbeams, Vinita.

Perry—Blackwell Sunbeams.

Pittsburg—Halleyville, Halleyville Sunbeams.

Pottawatomie—Shawnee.

Salt Fork Valley—Alva, Alva Sunbeams.

Class A.

Banner—Wynnewood, Pauls Valley.

Bryan—Durant.

Central District—Trinity, Guthrie, Guthrie Sunbeams, El Reno, Kingfisher, Capitol Hill.

Chickasaw—Chickasha.

Comanche—Lawton.

Concord—Thomas, Sentinel.

Delaware—Sapulpa, Tulsa 1st, Tulsa Immanuel, Immanuel Sunbeams, Coweta, West Tulsa, Morris.

Enon—Marietta, Ardmore Bw'd, Ardmore South, Ardmore South Sunbeams.

Frisco—Ft. Towson, Boswell.

Harmon—Hollis Sunbeams.

Haskell—Vian.

Jackson—Martha, Martha Sunbeams, Altus.

Leflore-Latimer—Heavener Sunbeams.
 Little River—Norman.
 Mullens—Duncan.
 Muskogee—Calvary, Henryetta, Okmulgee, Wagoner.
 Northeast—Ketchum.
 North Canadian—Wewoka, Weleetka.
 Pawnee—Cleveland, Stillwater.
 Perry—Blackwell, Hunter, Enid, Enid Sunbeams.
 Philadelphia—Madill.
 Pittsburg—McAlester.
 Pottawatomie—Maud, Draper St, Shawnee.
 Salt Fork Valley—Helena.

Class B.

Atoka—Coalgate.
 Banner—Sulphur 1st, Davis.
 Baron Fork—Stillwell Sunbeams.
 Beaver—Beaver City.
 Beckham—Sayre, Carter.
 Bryan—Calera.
 Caddo—Ft. Cobb, Carnegie.
 Central District—Washington Avenue, Olivet.
 Comanche—Temple.
 Concord—Port.
 Delaware—Hominy, Broken Arrow, Claremore, Dewey, Bartles-
 ville 1st.
 Harmon—Bethel.
 Jackson—Blair, Duke.
 Jefferson—Waurika.
 Leflore-Latimer—Wilburton, Heavener, Bokoshe.
 McClain—Purcell.
 McIntosh—Checotah.
 Mullens—Marlow, Rush Springs, Comanche.
 North East—Big Cabin.
 Pawnee—Drumright.
 Perry—Ponca City, Tonkawa.
 Pittsburg—Hartshorne, Pittsburg.
 Pontotoc—Ada 1st, Ada 2nd, Roff.
 Pottawatomie—Blackburn Chapel.
 Salt Fork Valley—Pond Creek, Carmen, Hawley.
 Texas Cim.—Guymon.
 Tillman—Hiawatha, Frederick.
 Woodward-Ellis—Mooreland.

Respectfully submitted,

SUE O. HOWELL.

Report adopted by rising vote of thanks and chatauqua salute.

REPORT OF PERSONAL SERVICE.

"As the Father hath sent me even so send I you." With this charge ringing down the years it behooves us to be about our Master's business. From earliest time until today women have been trying to carry out the great command.

With the convention at Enid the Personal Service work of 1918 has become Baptist history. Can we say we have done our best? Some-

times the pendulum of our activity swings now here, now there. During this year our greatest effort has been in the Red Cross but with peace before us again and our boys coming home we find one of our problems to be the social life of those who have had camp life for many months. Who can give the young people of our churches the social life that will be edifying to them and at the same time prepare them for a useful life in the church? Dear sisters, that is your task and mine. If we fail—the theatre, dance hall and card party will call them.

I want to emphasize the fact that personal service is not new but is the very essence of New Testament teaching and is as old as the Gospel itself. It is now only in its definite, organized plan and we are endeavoring to induce every society to engage in this work and we recommend the Home Department of the Sunday School through which we may do this work. The reports of last year are gratifying but we are hoping for greater things this coming year.

Following is the statistical report of last years' work:

Number of societies doing personal service	82
a. Through personal service committee	41
b. Through S. S. Home Department.....	41
Number of religious visits made	23593
Number of services held	634
Number of conversions from Personal Service	129
Number of Bibles or literature distributed	4531680
Number of quarterlies distributed	2684
Number of Tracts distributed	41972
Bibles distributed	660
Number of Thanksgiving and Christmas baskets distributed....	347
Number of members who helped in Red Cross.....	2467
Number of knitted articles for Red Cross	7746
Number of garments made for Red Cross	7267
Number of surgical dressings made	15101
Women having husband, son or brother in the army.....	1024
Number of societies conducting or helping	
a. A good will center	7
b. A mission Sunday School	14
c. A cottage prayer meeting	17
d. Sewing for poor	33
e. Work for Negroes	
f. Other outside charitable work	68
Americanization.	
Number of foreign born women	2172
Number of societies inviting foreign born women to their meetings	14

MRS. L. M. TREXLER, Chairman.

REPORT OF STATE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Miss Howell, chairman of the State Program Committee, gave a verbal report in which she urged that societies do not give up the study of the Home Department Book but insist that Home Department workers equip themselves thoroughly by a study of this book. The new book to be studied this year is "Working Women of the Orient," which with the Bible Outlines and a larger use of Royal Service and Home and Foreign Fields constitute the program for the year.

Mrs. T. M. Hunter, Mrs. McClellan-Wilson, and Mrs. Stubblefield

appointed to fill the place of absent members on the obituary committee.
Announcements.

Prayer by Mrs. McMillan of Bristow.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON.

Meeting called to order at 1:30 p. m.

Song, "Let the Lower Lights be Burning."

Devotional conducted by Mrs. Daniels of Tonkawa.

Prayer by Mrs. Hill of Bristow.

Song: "Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross."

Mrs. Denton still being ill and unable to be with us, special prayer for her speedy recovery was offered by Miss Jayne.

Miss Howell read the annual address prepared by our president and Mrs. Stubblefield moved that we give Mrs. Denton a rising vote of thanks for this splendid address.

An offering taken to secure flowers to send Mrs. Denton and Mrs. Barron of Muskogee asked to take the flowers to her.

PRESIDENT'S ANNUAL ADDRESS.

The privilege of bringing to you some helpful, inspiring message has really been a task, a task to decide which, what or how many of the countless responsibilities and opportunities that face the women of America today shall we, the Baptist women of Oklahoma accept as our very own part of a campaign to be carried out as becomes patriotic Christian women with Jesus Christ as our Captain. His word our ammunition, taking every trench. His cause to "carry on."

WOMEN OF AMERICA—Supreme among the world—so one speaker has placed us, and in our hands will rest in ever increasing measure the formative influence in the building of the new world. If the mothers of the past generations had done their full duty of training in all nations the world wide war could hardly have happened, and the mothers of growing children are making equal failure, so that lack of home education, training and discipline is a notorious evil.

If the lessons learned in the titanic struggle through which we have just passed are to be of any permanent benefit, Christian mothers of America must establish a democracy in every home, teaching children new words, new conceptions of duty, service and of opportunities.

The coming generation is entitled to reap the benefit of our experience, to know that no man liveth to himself, that every man is his brother's keeper and that it pays to put the Kingdom of God first in their lives.

"But seek ye first the kingdom of God, and his righteousness"

"and all things shall be added unto you."

A foreign missionary returning to his native land after an absence of twenty years was shocked in seeing the immodest attire of the women and still more startled as he studied the changes in society and realized how women of Christian parentage, both in the church and out, seemed to be forgetting that the morrow of the world was in their hands. We know that great changes must take place in the womanhood of the world if the tomorrow we hope for is to come. The American home must be restored to the place of honored sanctity that made it a conspicuous feature in the world life. Out of that home came the American men whose chivalry towards womankind made them known in all lands. In that home religion was the source of character and woman was the queen. Let us pray to God for the reestablishment of the

Christian home in which children are esteemed the richest blessing of God, and Christ is a permanent and honored guest. If we pray for this Christian home shall we not work with God to make it a reality?

Nothing could be of greater value than molding the ideas and spirit of the mothers of the next generation. Therefore we should spend much time in prayer and planning how best we can reach these young women.

"Not by might, not by power, but by my spirit, saith the Lord of hosts."

We know that the spirit of our Lord is the spirit of missions. No one can measure the potencies of an awakened interest in a great subject like missions. Let us each determine to be an awakener among the young women of our communities the coming year. The W. M. U. stands ready to help us with literature, correspondence courses and the counsel of a commission appointed for that special purpose. There is no time like today, and today is the only time upon which we can count to do something for our Master. How very forcibly that has been brought home to us during the past month. I would that each day might see some deed done in His name.

We shall do so much in the years to come;
But what have we done today?
We shall give our gold in a princely sum;
But what did we give today?
We shall lift the heart and dry the tear,
We shall plant a hope in the place of fear,
We shall speak the words of love and cheer;
But what shall we speak today?

We shall be kind in the afterwhile;
But what have we been today?
We shall bring each lonely life a smile;
But what have we brought today?
We shall give the truth a grander birth,
And to the steadfast a deeper worth,
We shall feed the hungry souls of earth,
But whom have we fed today?

We shall reap the joys in the bye-and-byes;
But what have we sown today?
We shall build a mansion in the sky;
But what have we built today?
'Tis sweet in idle dreams to bask,
But here and now do we our task?
Yes, this is the thing our souls must ask—
What have we done today?

At the annual meeting of the W. M. U. in May, Americanization was stressed. The necessity for such being brought to us more vividly than ever before by war conditions. The government is pushing the Americanization program as a war and reconstruction measure. "Christian Americanization" is the slogan for us. We realize as never before that in our land are millions of people who do not know our language and our American life even though they have lived here many years.

Since our doors are closed to immigration we can take an inventory and find how our accounts as a nation stand. The war has revealed these facts. The men in the camps have brought to light conditions we never thought could exist in this beautiful land of ours. Who would

have believed that Negroes would be living in our country now who could not distinguish between right and left. It was necessary for the officers to place pieces of wood in the left hands of large groups of Negroes to get them to distinguish right from left and obey orders correctly. So you see the problems include more than the foreigners who do not know English or understand American life. In a Southern camp an officer saw a young man off duty who looked lonely and dejected and opened a conversation with him suggesting that the soldier write home. "I cannot write," was the reply. "Let me write for you" said the kindly officer. "But what good would that do? There is not a person in our whole village who can read."

Is not such a fact appalling? This man was a mountaineer. The Italians, Russians, Poles and other foreigners among us are usually among the laboring classes.

The laborer should be recognized as an important factor in our National life, and at last the public is aroused to his needs. One of the leading ways to meet this need is to teach him to be not only an intelligent American, but a Christian American, who can take his part in Democracy.

Are we acquainting the voters of tomorrow with the meaning of the slogan—Christian Americanization?

The voters of tomorrow: Do you realize that in Oklahoma that means women as well as men? What a task is ours! Did you know that there are thousands and thousands of our foreigners as well as our native laborers who have never been in a Christian home, or who have never been shown the love of Christ? Within the hearing of the church bells of one Oklahoma town there are people speaking 27 different languages—in one Bible class seven different tongues were spoken, and in one district are 8,000 men whose families attend no Sunday school. What are we going to do about it?

Could there be a more Christlike service than to minister to these strangers in our midst and win their allegiance to America and to Christ? Oklahoma women have already done some things and stand ready to do more—in fact, we are ready to do our utmost. Our Good Will Center at Coalgate is a splendid property, set in the midst of an Italian population. They take pride in keeping it up in good condition, I am told. They have had no school there this fall, but God willing they will have one by the beginning of the year. Because of the ease with which children of foreign speaking missions adopt the English language, it is very desirous that they have an English service for their instruction, perhaps on Sunday afternoon where the Missionary or some one preaches in English.

Two women workers are employed at McAlester, where are vast coal fields. There is an urgent need for a Good Will Center and a Missionary at Henryetta. Steps are now being taken toward that end. We must have teachers and schools, but after all the only way to bring about genuine Christian Americanization is for each one of us to be a real friend and neighbor to some one who does not understand the principles of Christ, as lived in a democracy. In other words, what better channels could we find than our Sunday School Home Department, through which to meet and bring these foreigners to know and love Jesus Christ?

Much might be accomplished by cooperation between the Sunday School Home Department and the Missionary. "Keep Together" are words that should ring in all our hearts this winter and coming year if we would take every trench toward making the alien dwellers on our soil true Christian patriots.

Today is the Christian's opportunity to reach the hearts of men,

but no work is possible without funds with which to "Carry On." On every hand one has the call to give to some worthy cause; in every case the motive is unselfish, the object the bettering of some unfortunate state of affairs. More and more people are feeling not "How much shall I give of my money, but how little of the Lord's money which I have in trust for Him, need I use for personal wants, and how much can I divert to the Lord's uses?"

What is stewardship—a movement to which Christian people of all denominations are giving much earnest consideration. We read in Proverbs 16:4 "The Lord hath made all things for Himself." In Colossians 1:16 "For by Him all things are created, that are in heaven and that are in earth, visible and invisible, whether they be thrones or dominions or principalities or powers; all things were created by Him and for Him." Therefore, God is owner of all things—man is a steward and must account for all that is entrusted to him. Will not every servant of God in this house give consideration to the "Stewardship Covenant" as prepared at the Hot Springs meeting, keeping in mind this, that "not how much of my money will I give to God, but how much of God's money will I keep for myself."

The study of missionary teachings of the Bible this coming year will certainly increase our gifts,—the people must be informed; if they know they will give, if they know they will feel, if they know they will pray. This has been demonstrated again and again. It behooves us then, as Christian Stewards, to see that every home in our community has the right sort of literature, and how can we be sure they have it unless we take it to them.

To the woman who feels that there are unsurmountable difficulties which keep her from doing definite service for missions, read "Mrs. Edwards Missionary Endeavor" in December Home and Foreign Fields. What Mrs. Edwards did the very busiest woman here can do. Let us not forget to be wise Stewards in regard to our time, and strength, as well as our money.

Lastly and most IMPORTANT, we must PRAY more. Do you remember the four fundamentals emphasized above all others at the W. M. U. meeting at Hot Springs? First, organized personal service which Oklahoma has in her Sunday School Home Department. Second, Regular Mission and Bible study. We have Bible outlines and mission Study classes. Third, Systematic and appropriate giving. Fourth, Individual and united prayer.

The habit of personal prayer means putting yourself in the place of the one for whom you pray. Look into the Master's face; realize his presence, and bring to Him your problems, those of your friends and the need of the world. God put us in families to help each other. Your children need to hear your voice in prayer. Have they ever heard it? No fact is so well attested as the power which the family altar wields in after life over the individual.

Is yours a church that accomplishes things by prayer? It has been said the attendance at prayer meeting denotes the spirituality of the church. What would your prayer meeting tell a stranger in regard to the spirituality of your church? Are the young people leading worth while lives because of the dominance of prayer in B. Y. P. Y. and Sunday School? If you put your own prayer spirit into your church life you can help it to become a praying church.

History of church and Christian experience shows conclusively that the workers and leaders who have accomplished most in extending and building up the Kingdom of God, have been those who gave to prayer for others and for the interests outside their own lives, the foremost

place in the use of their time and strength. Intercessions are the primary need. We should be burdened with the importance of increasing the number of men and women who still seek to release the Power of God by Prayer. The powers of world life need spiritual directors. There is titanic energy locked up in the unused prayer power of your church. Release it and it will dominate the present world movements. The one positive factor needed is Jesus Christ. He alone can supply the up-building, redemptive force that will save human society. But He cannot function except through His followers. He cannot conquer the world if He is defeated in the lives of his individual disciples.

A new order of things is surely coming if we each do our part. "Behold I have set before thee an open door, and no man can close it." It is blessed to look in, to look out, to look up. We look in "that we may know Him." We look out "that we may serve Him," "We look up to Him from whence our strength cometh."

Women, let us say this year that we will submit ourselves to God. No task will be too hard if He asks it; no sacrifice too great if it is His will. May our lives be devoted, enthusiastic, consecrated to the hastening on of the day when Jesus Christ shall show Himself forever the glorious and beloved King of all the nations.

Faithfully Yours,

EMILY BEADLE DENTON.

Upon motion a telegram was sent to Miss Mallory, Corresponding Secretary of W. M. U., expressing the love and sympathy of this body in the great trial of the loss of her mother.

Miss Elizabeth Naylor presented a forceful plea for Sunbeam work as foundation work.

Mrs. Harry Morgan of Clinton gave a helpful talk on "How to secure an A-1 Junior B. Y. P. U."

Mrs. Aulick of Ardmore, secretary of the Baptist Student Missionary movement, gave a splendid address on the relation of Young women to World Christianization, showing the great need of enlisting and training our young women for Christian service.

Solo by Mrs. C. A. McDonald of Enid.

Mrs. Geo. McMillan of Bristow discussed the Associational President's task, showing the importance of the work and the necessity of preparation of the president for her task.

Miss Moore, graduate of the Training School and a teacher in Bacone College, told in a beautiful way the story of the life of the girls in the Training School and the wonderful spiritual life and fellowship of the school.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON OBITUARIES.

Whereas, God in his goodness has kept many of us during this year of the terrible war, pestilence and heartaches; but some have been called away to their heavenly home. In the language of the scriptures we can say of these: "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord; henceforth they may rest from their labors and their works do follow them."

In the loss of Mrs. W. A. McBride, who was president of our W. B. M. S. for six years, our woman's work has lost one of our most loyal workers. We will miss her sweet, smiling face and wise counsel in all of our meetings. She was indeed a "mother in Israel." She had the faith and courage to lead the army of the Lord against the forces of

evil She was a mother to the orphan. She had a world wide vision like her Saviour of the lost and we truly believe she heard the welcome applause "Well done, thou good and faithful servant. Thou hast been faithful over a few things, I will make thee ruler over many things. Enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

Mrs. W. A. McBride, Atoka, Okla.
 Mrs. Lena Mullenix, Cherokee, Okla.
 Mrs. Sarah J. McCracken, Oklahoma City, Okla.
 Mrs. John A. Maupin, Oklahoma City, Okla.
 Mrs. Cora Jonas, Pawnee, Okla.
 Mrs. Grace Williams, Chickasha, Okla.
 Mrs. O. N. Crawford, Vinita, Okla.
 Mrs. Lyda E. King, Okmulgee, Okla.
 Mrs. P. C. Monroe, Lawton, Okla.
 Mrs. Ford, Lawton, Okla.
 Mrs. Whitlock, Lawton, Okla.
 Mrs. Nannie Pitts, Custer City, Okla.
 Mrs. Hartman, Guthrie, Okla.
 Mrs. N. S. Filson, Guthrie, Okla.
 Mrs. E. H. Puehlen, Morris, Okla.
 Mrs. E. C. Johnson, Morris, Okla.
 Mrs. Willie Fox, Morris, Okla.
 Mrs. Welsh, Morris, Okla.
 Mrs. Daniels, Morris, Okla.
 Mrs. J. M. Cook,
 Mrs. Mary Lauderdale, Morrison, Okla.
 Mrs. Bert Cunningham, Morrison, Okla.

Respectfully Submitted,

MRS. M. A. LAKE,
 MRS. T. M. HUNTER,
 MRS. McCLELLAN WILSON,
 MRS. C. STUBBLEFIELD.

Memorial services in honor of Mrs. McBride conducted by Miss Jayne.

Song: "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name."

Prayer by Mrs. T. M. Hunter of Claremore.

Miss Jayne gave a beautiful tribute to the memory of our late beloved president, Mrs. W. A. McBride.

THE CROWNING DAY

The privilege of conducting this memorial service for our beloved Mrs. McBride, I count one of the highest honors of my life.

Clara Murrow McBride was a daughter of Oklahoma, born in our state September 16, 1860. From the cradle to the grave, her life was bound up with the work of our Lord in the State of Oklahoma. Her father, Dr. J. S. Murrow, came here as a missionary to the Indians in the year 1857, and to this day, continues his beneficent work of grace among them. Her young mother sacrificed her life that the Gospel might be preached to the Red Brothers of our state.

As a child, I read of the work of Mrs. McBride's father, eagerly devouring each message as it came, and prayed that the day would come when I could help bear the story of salvation to the Indian people. The day has come and gone, and more than twenty-two years of service have been given to the people for whom her father has consecrated his whole life.

Mrs. McBride loved the Indians and rejoiced in their progress. I have appreciated her constant love, intelligent sympathy, and unfailing encouragement. I know you will pardon this quotation from one of her latest letters. She writes, "I have wondered sometimes if you were really where you could be most effectively used, but oh, who could need you more than God's neglected people of the Plains? So, I just as often thank Him for setting you among them, and pray that your days may be long in the land given unto you, and that you may have many souls for your labor." I cannot tell you what it has meant to me, an isolated, far away Indian missionary to have such a friend, out of her busy life, filled with its many duties, oft times racked with pain, take time to write heart messages, so full of help, saying at the close, "This is your Valentine," or "Here is a birthday message for you." Do you wonder that this Indian missionary appreciates the honor and privilege you have conferred upon her?

Sitting by my fire one day, meditating upon the life of Mrs. McBride, thinking what it had meant to me during more than eighteen years acquaintance, and in these later years, more intimate relationship with her, my eyes rested on a little framed motto on the wall. The last sentence of the House Blessing fastened itself in my thought, "The Crown of the House is Godliness." And so it came to me as I reviewed the life of my friend. As I thought of her, of her many and varied activities and multiplied interests, this question came. "Was not the crown of her earthly life its godliness?"

Her brilliant and well-trained mind made her a leader in club life. Her tender and loving heart, "being enriched with that most excellent gift of charity, was ever beating responsive to the same inspiration that prompts men to noble deeds," and we find her doing a large work in fraternal organizations. But ah we think of our loved friend today, far above the splendid intellectuality, and the sweet spirited fraternalism, towers the golden crown of her godly life.

She gently ruled, a Christian mother in her home. The heart of her husband safely trusted in her. Nine children and numerous grand children rise up to call her blessed. She was a woman of influence in her church, loved and honored in the congregation where she had worshipped from her girlhood. The call to larger service, when she realized it was the voice of her Master, was not unheeded, and for six years she served as President of our Woman's Baptist Missionary Society with consecration and earnestness, always loyal, always faithful, devoted to the interests of our work in the state, and giving it her best in thought, in judgment, and in service.

Today we have not come into this brief memorial service to weep and mourn for our beloved, but to rejoice in her final coronation.

True, the crown of suffering was pressed upon her brow here, but with patience she bore it, waiting for the day of her release. Like her Master she prayed, 'Oh my Father, if it be possible let this cup pass from me, nevertheless, not as I will, but as Thou wilt.' Writing to me while lying upon her back, as she so often did in those last days, she said, as she was slowly recovering from a long illness, "I came so close to the Glory land, I almost wish I could have crossed over into that rest that remaineth," for Heaven seemed so sweet; but that is not for me to choose. If there is still a work for me to do here, I want to do it as my Saviour would have me do it, for His glory."

Thus loyally she bore the crown of service. It was not to her a yoke of bondage, but a badge of honor, and as the daughter of the King, she led her devoted sisters in Royal service to the King of Kings and Lord of Lords.

Suffering and service lead to sacrifice. Without thought of self, she gave unstintedly of her best for home, family, friends, Church and Christ. The pure gold of the crown of her godliness was made the brighter by her service, more beautiful by its sacrifice, and was made perfect through suffering.

Her busy life, with its unceasing devotion and earnestness, is ended here. As we scan it from young girlhood, even to its latest breath, it is a joy to see that like Paul she strove "not to gain a corruptible crown, but an incorruptible." Among her last messages to her friends there breathed the spirit of the sublime farewell that Paul spoke to his beloved, "The time of my departure is at hand. I have fought the good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith. Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord shall give me in that day." So again she writes: "I have had so many experiences which give me a foretaste of the glory which shall be mine when 'this mortal shall put on immortality' I have had such a wonderful and precious realization of the presence of the Holy Spirit. If I had gleaned no other experience than this, it is worth all the suffering of these months of waiting." Truly she endured to the end. Being tried she was counted worthy, and has now received the crown of life which the Lord has promised to them that love Him, a crown of glory that fadeth not away. The godly crown of service, sacrifice and suffering has given place to the jeweled golden crown of those used by our Lord in turning many to righteousness.

She heard the Master's voice as He said "Be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life." His sweet voice was heard above the winds of temptation and worldliness, in the storms of sorrow, and in the shock of pain and suffering, and His "Peace, be still," brought calm and comfort. Again she heard Him say "Hold fast to that which thou hast, that no one take thy crown." Mary Slessor, the wonderful missionary to Africa, when someone suggested that in Heaven she would receive a crown made answer, "What would I do with golden crowns but cast them at the Saviour's feet." So with that notable company of elders, and an innumerable throng of just men made perfect, our dear one today is no doubt worshipping before the throne of God, and has also cast her crown at His feet. With our spiritual ears attuned may we not, even now, hear the voice of our leader as she sings, "Thou art worthy, O Lord, to receive glory, and honor, and power, for thou hast redeemed us to God by thy blood. Worthy art thou to receive power and riches, and wisdom, and strength, and honor, and glory, and blessing."

May these words of Miss Havergal, so perfectly voicing our sister's oft-repeated thought be our prayer at this time.

I

Just when Thou wilt, O Master, call,
Or at the noon, or evening fall,
Or in the dark, or in the light—
Just when Thou wilt, it must be right.

II

Just when Thou wilt, O Saviour, come,
Take me to dwell in Thy bright home!
Or when the snows have crowned my head,
Or ere it hath one silver thread.

III

Just when Thou wilt, O Bridegroom, say,
'Rise up, my love, and come away!'
Open to me Thy golden gate,
Just when Thou wilt, or soon, or late.

IV

Just when Thou wilt, Thy time is best—
Thou shalt appoint my hour of rest,
Marked by the Sun of perfect love,
Shining unchangeably above.

V

Just when Thou wilt!—no choice for me!
Life is a gift to use for Thee;
Death is a hushed and glorious tryst,
With Thee, my King, my Saviour, Christ!

Special song: "Is it the Crowning day?"

Prayer by Miss Jayne.

We were grateful to the Enid Baptist Sunbeam Band for a splendid demonstration given at the close of the afternoon.

TUESDAY EVENING.

At 6 o'clock Tuesday evening a lovely luncheon was served by the ladies of the Methodist church.

Prayer by Dr. McConnell.

After the luncheon we enjoyed a solo by Mrs. Brenner.

We were much impressed by an interesting and instructive illustrated talk on our foreign population by Mr. Ozro McKnight, missionary to the foreigners in the mining district. Mr. McKnight brought home to us in a very forceful way the great needs of this field.

Dr. McConnell gave us a talk on homeless churches and made a strong plea for this feature of the work.

We were grateful to Mrs. W. F. Johnson of Claremore for an excellent reading.

We also enjoyed a solo by Mr. Hart.

Mrs. Hill and Mrs. Halstead were added to the Committee on Resolutions.

Prayer by our second vice-president, Mrs. Stubblefield.

WEDNESDAY MORNING.

Meeting called to order at 9:00 A. M.

Song: "Showers of Blessing."

Devotional led by Mrs. Mansfield reading Psa. 101.

A number of volunteer prayers.

Song: "He is my friend."

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RECOMMENDATIONS.

During the past months of storm and stress the wonderfully Divine truth of our watchword for the past year has been demonstrated in the triumph of truth and righteousness and in the closing of this cruel world war. Our door of opportunity is wide open for world evangelization. It has been proven beyond a doubt that "no man can shut it." God is on His throne. His voice is speaking to us in the rapid multiplicity of events. Are we answering His call and entering into the open doors?

As we hear the cries of distress, and the soul need of helpless people presses upon us from every side, we shall do well to listen, as we plan, to the voice of our Lord, "Be still, and know that I am God."

Following the voice of God let us enter the widely open doors of service.

We, your committee, submit the following recommendations:—

I. We find our present policies and plans are growing in favor, and becoming established year by year, as they are more thoroughly known and understood. We recommend that our sisters enter heartily into every phase of the work as outlined.

II. We repeat our endorsement of the State Program as a basis for mission study in our regular missionary meetings, and recommend a large use of the Study book and helps, the lessons in Royal Service, and the programs published in Home and Foreign Fields. We would emphasize, for special study classes the four standard books used in the W. M. U. Study Course, the W. M. U. Manual, In Royal Service, Stewardship and Missions, and All the World in All the Word; these being the books necessary to obtain the W. M. U. certificate of Mission Study.

III. We recommend a careful study of the new constitution for local societies, and the District plan, and their adoption in as many societies as possible.

IV. Feeling the supreme importance, at this critical time, of training our young women for efficient leadership in religious work, we recommend that we resume our former policy, asking the women in churches to take the initiative in fostering Young Women's Auxillary work among our girls, "leading them gently into places of joyous responsibility" as Miss Heck's latest message advised us to do. We authorize our Corresponding Secretary to prepare plans, programs, and Standard of Excellence, and to direct this part of the work as she thinks best.

V. Hearing the report of our Personal Service Chairman, we feel justified in recommending:

(a) That our present plan of Personal Service, through the Home Department of the Sunday School, be continued for the coming year;

(b) We recommend also that we enlarge our box work for the Hospitals, the Orphans' Home, and the dormitories of the Oklahoma Baptist University. The rapid enlargement of our hospital and educational work demand our increased interest, our sympathy and best effort;

(c) We further recommend that our women enlarge their personal service work by doing box work, and providing equipment and help, for our Good Will Centers and women missionaries among mining and foreign populations, and that all of this form of Personal Service be under the direction and supervision of our Corresponding Secretary;

(d) We recommend continued loyalty to every call of our Government and pledge ourselves to do all in our power to make our land American and Christian.

VI. We recommend that the same percent be followed this year as last in designating funds to be credited to W. M. U. for the Home and Foreign Boards, and for the Training School at Louisville, to be designated when funds are sent to the Boards from the Treasury of the Baptist General Convention.

VII. We recommend the following Standards of Excellence for our Women's Societies and Sunbeam Bands:

WOMEN'S SOCIETIES—

1. At least twelve regular meetings a year, with a devotional service and a definite missionary program.

2. An increase in active membership during the year over the number at the beginning of the year.

3. The payment in full of all apportionments accepted by the church.

4. Regular reports to Corresponding Secretary of Women's Work.

5. A denominational missionary magazine subscribed for in at least one-fourth of the resident homes represented in the church.

6. Observance of at least three days of prayer, one for Home, one for Foreign, and one for State Missions.

7. Some definite organized form of personal service, conducted by the Society and under its oversight.

8. Each Society shall foster at least one auxiliary society.

9. An average attendance of at least one-half of the active membership at the twelve regular missionary meetings.

SUNBEAM BANDS—

1. At least one meeting each month, with a devotional service and a definite missionary program.

2. An increase in membership over the enrollment at the beginning of the year.

3. The band contributing an offering to all apportionments of the church.

4. Regular reports to State officers, according to plan outlined by the State.

5. Observance of at least one service of the special sessions of prayer for Home, Foreign and State Missions.

6. Some form of Personal Service carried on under the supervision of the Leader.

VIII. We recommend a renewed and more careful study this year, of our permanent motto, "Fellow Helpers to the Truth," believing that it will lead us into "open doors" of service. For our watchword, we offer the text, "Be still, and KNOW that I am God." Ps. 46:10.

MRS. R. T. MANSFIELD,

MRS. C. STUBBLEFIELD,

MISS MARY JAYNE,

MRS. McADOO,

MRS. J. W. BARRON,

MRS. EULA GRUBBS,

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS.

Your Committee on Resolutions submit the following report:

Resolved; That we tender our thanks to the members of the Christian Church for the use of their building in which to hold our meetings.

That we express our deep regret of the illness of our president, Mrs. H. R. Denton, and at the enforced absence of our former president, Mrs. W. E. Dicken, on account of the illness of Dr. Dicken.

That we express our sincere thanks to the Baptist ladies of Enid for their untiring efforts in making our stay pleasant, and to the City of Enid at large for their splendid hospitality.

That we express our appreciation for the Sunbeam entertainment given by the Sunbeams of the Baptist Church of Enid.

That we extend our thanks to the M. E. ladies for their delightful luncheon and to the musicians who contributed so largely to the success of the meetings throughout the sessions.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. C. A. RICHARDS.

MRS. DAVID B. HILL,

MRS. KIZZIE HALSTED.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ENROLLMENT.

Delegates	88
Visitors	51

MRS. MAUDE ABNER.

Election of officers resulted as follows:

President, Mrs. H. R. Denton, Muskogee.

First Vice-President, Mrs. R. T. Mansfield, Oklahoma City.

Second Vice-President, Mrs. C. Stubblefield, Miami.

Cor. Secretary-Treasurer, Miss Sue O. Howell, Oklahoma City.

Recording Secretary, Mrs. C. A. Richards, Haileyville.

Mrs. Hill and Mrs. Stubblefield appointed as a committee to convey a message of love and appreciation to Mrs. Woodruff who served so faithfully and efficiently as recording secretary of this body for five years and to express to her how much we have missed her in this meeting.

Committee of First and Second Vice-Presidents to visit our president to notify her of her re-election and assure her of our love and sympathy.

Dismissed with prayer by Mrs. Masters.

ADDENDA.

In executive meeting held Thursday morning, Dec. 5, 1918, Mrs. Geo. McMillan, Mrs. J. W. Jent, Mrs. F. J. Merrill, Mrs. J. L. H. Hawkins, and Mrs. W. E. Dicken were elected as Advisory Committee.

Miss Howell was elected as leader of Young Peoples Work.

Motion that the matter of field worker be placed in the hands of officers and advisory committee to do as they think best.

The Board voted to place the matter of Coalgate property and the advisability of putting another worker there in the hands of the President and our Corresponding Secretary to report at the next meeting.

Also voted to recommend to the Executive Board of the Baptist General Convention of the State that we have three field workers, one to be among the Indians and two to be used at such places as the executive board and this board may decide.

The Board voted that the plans for the coming year for the Y. W. A. be placed entirely in the hands of Miss Howell.

Since it was called to our attention by Mrs. Bowles of Elk City that Miss Jessie Wheeler desired to finish her training course at Ft. Worth but was unable to do so because of lack of funds, the board voted that the women of Oklahoma assume the responsibility of raising \$160.00 to assist Miss Wheeler to finish her training and that the money be sent to Miss Howell by the first of March.

Closed by prayer by Mrs. Stubblefield.

DELEGATES IN ANNUAL MEETING.

Banner Association.

Mrs. J. J. Franklin, Davis.

Beckham.

Mrs. C. Bowles, Associational President, Elk City.

Caddo.

Mrs. Homer Grimmett, Associational President, Ft. Cobb.
Mrs. Kizzie Halsted, Watonga.

Comanche.

Mrs. J. R. Bowman, Lawton.
Mrs. M. E. Ritter, Lawton.

Concord.

Mrs. J. Lash, Associational President.
Mrs. J. A. Russum, Thomas.
Mrs. J. F. Racor, Rocky.
Mrs. Harry Morgan, Clinton.

Central.

Mrs. J. L. Waddell, Kingfisher.
Mrs. Maude Abner, Oklahoma City.
Mrs. R. T. Mansfield, Oklahoma City.
Miss Sue O. Howell, Oklahoma City.
Mrs. H. L. Fogarty, Guthrie.

Chickasaw.

Mrs. M. E. May, Chickasha.
Mrs. M. S. Crallie, Chickasha.
Mrs. F. M. Lugintyhl, Chickasha.
Mrs. Allen S. Albright, Chickasha.
Mrs. J. W. Ousley, Chickasha.

Delaware.

Mrs. Winnie C. Everett, Associational President, Tulsa.
Mrs. David B. Hill, Bristow.
Mrs. Geo. McMillan, Bristow.
Mrs. L. M. Trexler, Sapulpa.
Mrs. Rosa B. Ellis, Tulsa.
Mrs. T. M. Hunter, Claremore.
Mrs. W. S. Johnson, Claremore.

Enon.

Mrs. Eula Grubbs, Ardmore.
Mrs. A. L. Aulick, Ardmore.

Harmon.

Miss Sallie Moore, Hollis.

Jefferson.

Mrs. A. L. Mains, Associational President, Ryan.

Kiowa.

Mrs. W. B. Adkins, Associational President, Hobart.

McLain.

Mrs. Minnie L. Brock, Associational President, Purcell.

Mills.

Mrs. W. E. Turner, Associational President, Cheyenne.

Muskogee.

Mrs. J. W. Barron, Associational President, Muskogee.
Mrs. H. R. Denton, Muskogee.
Mrs. Gertrude Coe, Muskogee.
Mrs. L. C. Wolfe, Muskogee.
Mrs. J. W. Kiehl, Okmulgee.
Mrs. W. C. McAdoo, Okmulgee.

Northeastern.

Mrs. C. Stubblefield, Associational President, Miami.
Helen Worley, Miami.
Mrs. R. D. Sheldon, Vinita.
Ethel Mae Phillips, Miami.

Oklahoma Indian.

Miss Mary P. Jayne, Associational President, Pawnee.

Pawnee.

Mrs. Carrie Martin, Associational President, Yale.
Miss Adeline Fuss, Pawnee.
Mrs. L. C. Burkitt, Yale.
Mrs. M. E. Alexander, Drumright.

Perry.

Miss Clara Morris, Associational President, Enid.

Mrs. Bell Wyckoff, Enid.
 Mrs. J. M. Kelley, Enid.
 Mrs. J. N. Tucker, Enid.
 Mrs. Andrew Potter, Enid.
 Mrs. O. S. Green, Enid.
 Mrs. Roy Sullivan, Enid.
 Mrs. Wm. E. Pitts, Enid.
 Mrs. Addie Williams, Enid.
 Miss Ruth Perkins, Enid.
 Mrs. Jno. T. Daniel, Tonkawa.
 Mrs. H. E. McBride, Hunter.
 Mrs. G. A. Hart, Hunter.
 Mrs. L. E. Jarrell, Hunter.
 Mrs. L. G. Young, Hunter.
 Mrs. Kate Crow, Tonkawa.
 Mrs. Harry Edwards, Perry.
 Mrs. F. F. Busch, Perry.

Pittsburg.

Mrs. C. A. Richards, Associational President, Halleyville.

Mrs. McClellan Wilson, McAlester.

Mrs. T. M. Spidell, McAlester.

Pontotoc.

Mrs. R. E. L. Ford, Associational President, Ada.

Pottawatomie.

Mrs. M. A. Lake, Associational President, Shawnee.

Mrs. F. M. Masters, Shawnee.
 Mrs. E. L. Compere, Shawnee.
 Mrs. Lila Ramey, Shawnee.

Salt Fork Valley.

Mrs. A. J. Stull, Associational President, Pond Creek.

Mrs. C. Hodge, Pond Creek.
 Mrs. M. E. Klugh, Pond Creek.
 Mrs. Lura Lukehart, Pond Creek.
 Mrs. F. M. Burrows, Cherokee.
 Mrs. Stella B. McKee, Cherokee.
 Mrs. I. S. Hampton, Cherokee.
 Mrs. J. W. Glidewell, Helena.
 Mrs. J. Finch, Alva.
 Mrs. R. J. Nighswonger, Alva.
 Mrs. T. H. Farrell, Waynoka.
 Mrs. John Grant, Waynoka.
 Mrs. R. A. Rushing, Carmen.
 Mrs. Edward Hurt, Carmen.
 Mrs. I. H. Parker, Carmen.

Tillman.

Mrs. Elmer Ridgeway, Frederick.

Woodward.

Mrs. Dan Curb, Woodward.

Chickasaw Indian.

Mrs. L. B. Wesley, Shawnee.

VISITORS IN ANNUAL MEETING.

Mrs. L. F. Tagge, Enid.
 Mrs. A. N. Southwick, Enid.
 Mrs. H. L. Zinch, Enid.
 Mrs. C. F. Key, Enid.
 Mrs. W. A. Peacock, Enid.
 Mrs. J. E. Jennings, Enid.
 Mrs. S. J. Gates, Enid.
 Mrs. A. L. Richards, Enid.
 Mrs. C. A. McDonald, Enid.
 Mrs. A. M. Jones, Enid.
 Mrs. W. B. Weller, Enid.
 Mrs. Minnie A. French, Enid.

Mrs. V. R. Wells, Enid.
 Mrs. C. S. Gosnell, Enid.
 Mrs. T. N. Herren, Enid.
 Mrs. Mary F. Poare, Enid.
 Mrs. T. E. Carter, Enid.
 Mrs. G. B. Nighswonger, Enid.
 Mrs. Allie Hammer, Enid.
 Mrs. R. Taggart, Enid.
 Mrs. F. A. Milner, Enid.
 Mrs. J. J. Nelson, Enid.
 Mrs. J. D. Herring, Enid.
 Miss Nina White, Enid.

Mrs. J. M. Williamson, Enid.
Mrs. Fred F. Ash, Enid.
Mrs. C. M. Curb, Enid.
Mrs. A. L. Rippey, Enid,
Mrs. J. H. Perkins, Enid.
Mrs. M. P. Pickel, Enid.
Mrs. Dr. Barnes, Enid.
Mrs. W. O. Kunkel, Enid
Mrs. S. F. Pickel, Enid.
Mrs. C. E. Ford, Enid.
Mrs. Laura Blanchard, Enid.
Mrs. J. E. George, Enid.
Mrs. D. J. Erwin, Enid.

Mrs. W. R. Rush, Billings.
Mabel Murray, Hunter.
Mrs. J. A. Main, Tecumseh.
Miss Norma Lawson, Ardmore.
Ruth Ford, Shawnee.
Miss Elizabeth Naylor, Shawnee.
Mrs. W. N. Purcell, Morris.
Mrs. Helen J. Johnson.
Mrs. J. S. Hanberry.
Mrs. A. S. Rogers, Delta, Utah.
Mrs. R. B. Butler, Martin, Tenn.
Mrs. Thomas Rogers, Ord, Nebr.

Ministers of Oklahoma

Adams, E. F., Skiatook.
 Aulick, A. L., Ardmore.
 Albright, A. S., Chickasha.
 Anderson, R. E. L., Spencerville.
 Abernathy, L. S., Hollis.
 Adkins, W. Bion, Hobart.
 Ailstock, W. B., Wilburton.
 Alexander, G. E., Ada.
 Austin, R. L., Pond Creek.
 Atteberry, Benton, Shawnee.
 Agee, J. H., Guymon.
 Atherton, E. H., Hooker.
 Armstrong, Joe, Lamar.
 Airington, J. T., Platter.
 Akins, J. E., Shawnee.
 Archer, I. W., Caddo.
 Armstrong, A. A., Woodward.
 Acorn, J. B., Stilwell.
 Alexander, Jas., Davis.
 Altson, L., Saddle Mountain.

Ball, H. A., Ft. Towson.
 Brock, F. C., Tahlequah.
 Bohley, C. F., Westville.
 Blaylock, J. H., Rowland.
 Bowles, C., Elk City.
 Boyet, J. H., Durant.
 Barnes, W. L., Hendrix.
 Butler, Ed. G., Durant.
 Burroughs, B. H., Hugo.
 Brengle, Clyde, Shawnee.
 Barnett, J. D., Blanchard.
 Blallock, R. C., Bartlesville.
 Brown, L. H., Depew.
 Baker, R. C., Lone Grove.
 Brisco, T. J., Orr.
 Brisco, W. M., Belzonia.
 Botts, W. P., Woodward.
 Brewer, O. S., Eldorado.
 Blair, L. A., Hollis.
 Burton, H. H., Altus.
 Bagley, F. M., Altus.
 Bulkeley, S. L., Ft. Worth, Tex.
 Barnes, C. L., Glendale.
 Burns, C., Zoe.

Boyd, H. H., Lutie.
 Blaylock, James, Prague.
 Barnacio, F. W., Oklahoma City.
 Blackburn, S. C., Bray.
 Bean, R. M., Henryetta.
 Bell, C. H., Pauls Valley.
 Brinkley, D. S., Purcell.
 Burton, J. M., Big Cabin.
 Bandy, J. L., Pond Creek.
 Brown, A. L., Stroud.
 Buckholtz, J. M., Madill.
 Blanton, E. J., Pittsburg.
 Baxter, C. A., Haileyville.
 Bailey, R. L., Shawnee.
 Bradley, J. H., Foss.
 Bowles, Jos. W., Lambert.
 Birdsong, J. L., Snyder.
 Butler, T. A., Shattuck.
 Bean, R. P., Madill.
 Barker, J. W., Foss.
 Balch, Geo. T., Welsilton.
 Brasel, W. I., Meeker.
 Brand, S. F., Sasakwa.
 Barnes, John, Texhoma.
 Borgan, L. M., Manltou.
 Burgan, L. M., Altus.
 Bynum, J., Hulbert.
 Bowling, J. T., Checotah.
 Blake, W. P., Shawnee.
 Bishop, H. B., Weatherford.
 Bock, Henry, Sr., Pawnee.
 Bowles, C., Weatherford.
 Bennett, T. J., Hugo.

Chaffee, H. H., Antlers.
 Colston, G. F., Atoka.
 Crain, J. H., Wynnewood.
 Carson, Harry, Beaver.
 Campbell, E. N., Sentinel.
 Conley, J. B., Elk City.
 Coffee, H. M., Sweetwater.
 Clinton, J. T., Calera.
 Cottonghon, F. M., Wade.
 Compton, W. J., Shawnee.
 Carleton, T. C., Oklahoma City.

Cox, J. F., Tabler.
 Cunningham, V. G., Chattanooga.
 Cooper, J. C., Altus.
 Conkwright, P. J., Sapulpa.
 Cossey, J. I., Ft. Towson.
 Crain, Jno., Hugo.
 Caviness, J. R., Mangum.
 Clark, J. R., Buffalo.
 Cole, H. F., Eldorado.
 Carter, L. W., Altus.
 Carter, T. E., Antlers.
 Cook, M. J., Wilburton.
 Coker, L. H., Noble.
 Crawford, J. A., Choteau.
 Curtis, J. F., Rankin.
 Cameron, E. D., Henryetta.
 Cromer, D. S., Checotah.
 Cook, M. A., Holdenville.
 Carson, R. M., Holdenville.
 Cook, A. J., Yeager.
 Cannon, J. S., Welch.
 Crawford, J. H., Welch.
 Crawford, W. L., Indianola.
 Coleman, S. M., Indianola.
 Chancellor, W. W., McAlester.
 Compere, E. L., Shawnee.
 Caldwell, J. L., Tryon.
 Crocker, H. T., Butler.
 Cole, W. H., Shawnee.
 Coe, T. F., Muskogee.
 Carter, W. O., Grandfield.
 Chapman, J. W., Boise City.
 Carson, H. G., Tyrone.
 Cook, R. G., Caney.
 Crisp, J. P., Butler.
 Chatman, T. C., Banty.
 Cobb, Jas., Davis.
 Carr, Robt., Wetumka.
 Curb, C. M., Enid.
 Curb, D. N., Woodward.
 Carleton, C. H., McAlester.
 Chappell, Will H., Guthrie.
 Carder, W. H., Kingston.
 Carnes, J. A., Atoka.
 Clouse, H. H., Mountain View.
 Cook, H. C., Mountain Park.
 Crane, D. Noble, Pawhuska.

Denham, J. E., Braman.
 Dewberry, C. J., Elmore.
 Delashaw, James G., Madill.
 Danner, W. W., Sulphur.
 Dale, J. A., Balko.
 Davis, S. A., Mead.
 Downing, W. J., Shawnee.
 Dueboise, W. L., Cameron.

Dean, J. M., Lexington.
 Dodson, R. W., Blanchard.
 Dilbeck, J. L., Rosedale.
 Daniel, J. T., Tonkawa.
 Davis, A. Jeff., Milburn, Okla.
 Davis, M. I., Frederick.
 Daniel, W. L., Ringling.
 Davis, G. W., Cameron.
 Davis, S. G., Scullin.
 Davis, T. J., Watonga.
 Dean, C. P., Walters.
 Day, J. B., Wetumka.
 Drake, Geo. P., Tipton.
 Danner, N. C., Texola.
 Davis, Hale V., Oklahoma City.
 Deyo, E. C., Lawton.

Edwards, J. R., Boswell.
 Eppler, M. F., Davis.
 Eller, S. J., Hulbert.
 Earl, J. C., Cement.
 Etheredge, B. A., Stroud.
 Eldridge, Jas. R., Dewey.
 Edwards, A. S., Bartlesville.
 Evans, W. S., Hastings.
 Easton, L. C., Krebs.
 Edwards, J. N., Pryor.
 Evans, J. T., Wainwright.
 Edwards, J. A., Elkhart, Kan.
 Earnest, W. B., Billings.
 Elwood, J. J., Agra.
 Elsey, W. H., Pond Creek.
 Estes, R. L., Shawnee.
 Eliff, A. P., Broken Bow.
 Easom, W. N., Hugo.

Franklin, J. J., Davis.
 Ferguson, J. S., Washington.
 Finley, H. G., Erick.
 Farthing, U., Tahlequah.
 Fortner, E. D., Speermore.
 Faulks, W. H., Hollis.
 Ferguson, Wm., Reichert.
 Field, J. W., Ft. Gibson.
 Ford, R. E. L., Ada.
 Finch, J., Alva.
 Forman, Ed., Locust Grove.
 Farmer, Chas., Chickasha.
 Fincher, J. Y., Ponca City.

Gregory, E. D., Rocky.
 Griffin, E. L., Durant.
 Gotcher, J. R., Elmore City.
 Goodwin, H. A., Sayre.
 Gibbs, J. M., Ft. Cobb.

Goss, G. A., Weatherford.
 Gardiner, J. H., Duncan.
 Gibson, J. J., Wister.
 Greenwood, C. D., Williams.
 Guthrie, J. L., Shawnee.
 Gathwright, T. R., Shawnee.
 Gayer, T. W., Ft. Sill, (Chaplain)
 Griswold, C. E., Coweta.
 Gambrell, D. E., Haskell.
 Gardner, J. W., Okemah.
 Godfrey, M. H., S. Ardmore.
 George, H. H., Anderson.
 Goodnight, A. W., Prague.
 Guinn, J. S., El Reno.
 Grider, J. W., Eva.
 Gardiner, J. T., Bixby.
 Graham, W. F., Pryor.
 Green, C. L., Tecumseh.
 Gowen, J. G., Prague.
 Gibson, Wm., Nelson.
 Gibbs, Geo. L., Watonga.

Hays, M. B., Hartshorne.
 Hook, H. P., Coleman.
 Henson, A. J., Star.
 Haskins, C. W., Stilwell.
 Haley, J. A., Tyrone.
 Haste, W. H., Caddo.
 Horn, W. H., Durant.
 Hart, J. D., Whitesboro, Tex.
 Henderson, M. E., Optima.
 Hawkins, J. L. H., Oklahoma City.
 Huff, J. A., 1120 W. 8, Okla. City
 Hairfield, C. R. 621 W. Washing-
 ton, Oklahoma City.
 Haley, H. P., Chickasha.
 Herrin, G. F., Randlett.
 Hill, David B., Bristow.
 Hunter, T. M., Claremore.
 Hardee, E. A., Holdenville.
 Hotchkiss, Frank, Lenapah.
 Hammons, J. M., Marietta.
 Hayes, Brad, Woodford.
 Hodges, P. F., Catoosa.
 Hollingsworth, W. A., Talala.
 Holloway, S. L., Hugo.
 Hawkins, H. L., Rosson.
 Hopper, J. W., Headrick.
 Hodnet, L. F., Sentinel.
 Hutto, Geo. C., Gotebo.
 Hamilton, E. D., Marietta.
 Hultsman, B. N., Coleman.
 Hiner, R. I., Oktaha.
 Hammar, J. H., Porum.
 Hall, A. N., Muskogee.
 Hendrix, Gus., Ada.

Hill, T. E., Okemah.
 Hogan, T. K., Zena.
 Hudson, L. O., Cleveland.
 Hale, C. V., Willis.
 Howard, E. A., Blackwell.
 Hurt, M. B., Okeene.
 Hodge, C., Pond Creek.
 Hopper, J. E., Headrick.
 Hall, W. H., Fairview.
 Hitt, Ernest H., Kingfisher.
 Howell, D. M., Grandfield.
 Herrington, G. W., Tuttle.
 Henderson, F. P., Hooker.
 Henson, W. A., Park Hill.
 Hodges, S. B., Meeker.
 Hitchcock, E. M., Noble.
 Hightower, J. C., Eufaula.
 Hamlin, O., Shawnee.
 Hawkins, B. S., Shawnee.
 Holcomb, T. B., Shawnee.
 Hampton, I. S., Cherokee.
 Harwell, A. S., Marlow.
 Hinds, J. M., Headrick.
 Haskins, T. P., Enid.
 Harmon, P. F., Verden.
 Hancock, Lewis, McAlester.
 Harlan, F. B., Spiro.
 Hulten, H. H., Oklahoma City.
 House, G. W., Ervin.

Inman, E. N., Pauls Valley.
 Isbell, C. F., Chelsea.

James, J. E., Lone Grove.
 Johnson, I., Willowbar.
 Jackson, A. M., Snyder.
 Jarrell, L. E., Hunter.
 Jordan, M., Tecumseh.
 Job, G. S., Wakita.
 Jennings, Jno. W., Woodward.
 Jameson, E. J., Wagoner.
 Johnson, W. D., Oklahoma City.
 Johnson, W. L., Maramec.
 Jones, Walter, Chattanooga.
 Jones, J. M., Somewhere in France

Krocker, G. P., Beaver.
 Kimbrough, J. D., Gowen.
 Kelly, M. F., Purcell.
 Kirk, J. E., Holdenville.
 King, F. L., Watonga.

Liggett, L. J., Weatherford.
 Laney, J. W., Ivanho.
 Legg, W. R., Park Hill.

Leake, A. L., Lawton.
 Little, A. B., Muskogee.
 Lovelace, J. P., Vinson.
 Lucas, W. G., Wister.
 Lucas, Tom, Lutie.
 Lewis, D. J., Lexington.
 Luton, A. Roscoe, (Chaplain) Spiro
 Lovin, J. H., Hazel
 Leach, W. O., Vinita.
 Lackey, R. W., Drumright.
 Lasseter, B. H., Newkirk.
 Lansdown, E. R., Nash.
 LeFevre, R. L., Frederick.
 Leach, M. L., Tuttle.
 Lamb, H. C., Granite.
 Lund, S. M., Pryor.
 Liver, Geo., Stilwell.
 Land, J. H., Sapulpa.
 Lamkin, L. M., Valiant.

Maddox, Forrest, Guthrie.
 McNeille, G. M., Coalgate.
 Mathis, T. W., Caddo.
 Murrow, J. S., Atoka.
 Martin, R. W., Balko.
 Morgan, R. J., Carnegie.
 McGraw, G. R., Bonham, Texas.
 Mansfield, R. T., Oklahoma City.
 Moore, W. E., Hartshorne.
 Morrison, C. W., Hinton.
 Morony, L. G., Watonga.
 Moorhead, L. M., Minco.
 Morgan, Harry, Clinton.
 Mincey, E. F., Walter.
 Mayfield, I. S., Provence.
 Miller, R. C., Hugo.
 Merry, Robt., Garvin.
 Martindale, L. D., Whitfield.
 Martindale, J. P., Enterprise.
 Mouser, G. W., Stigler, R. 4.
 Manuyeral, Harry, Ashland, Kas.
 Masters, L. E., Oklahoma City.
 McKnight, Ozro, McAlester.
 McConnell, F. M., Oklahoma City.
 Masters, F. M., Shawnee.
 Moorer, W. D., Shawnee.
 Morgan, R. J., Carnegie.
 Mays, J. L., Seminole.
 McDow, G. W., Loco.
 Marlin, W. M., Wagoner.
 Masters, A. B., Asher.
 Mayfield, E. L., Dustin.
 Melsner, C. F., Wetumka.
 Moore, Sherman, Grove.
 Maness, G. S., Ponca City.
 Macon, J. K., Tecumseh.

Matthews, E. J., Centrahoma.
 Mullinax, T. V. B., Ada.
 McDaniels, Frank, Hooker.
 McClung, W. I., Frederick.
 McMenis, Jno. W., Sharon.
 Marlor, C. J., Binger.
 McCown, J. A., McCloud.
 Munger, M. M., Enid.
 Maples, S. H., Mooreland.
 Miller, Frank, McQueen.
 Mays, J. L., Seminole.
 Morgan, J. W., Davidson.
 Mercer, G. A., Wheatland.
 Muse, J. H., Wister.

North, S. W., Bokchito.
 Nance, C. C., Anadarko.
 Netherton, T. G., Oklahoma City
 Nichols, Holmes, El Reno.
 Neighbours, H. E., Shamrock.
 Nunnery, A., Granite.
 Newton, A., Comanche.
 Naylor, G. R., Heavener.
 Nichols, W. F., Madill.
 Nobles, E. M., McAlester.
 Nolan, W. M., Shawnee.
 Nix, J. R., Byars.
 North, H. R., Elmore City.
 Neal, J. S., Chattanooga.
 New, Thos. D., Commerce.
 Nelson, Solomon, Durant.

Orr, J. A., Eldon.
 Owen, E. H., West Tulsa.
 Owens, W. H., Chattanooga.
 Odell, J. L., Sharon.
 Ogle, J. A., Blair.
 Ogle, Douglas, Orlando.

Peterson, R., Yale.
 Page, J. M., Perkins.
 Park, Wm., Oklahoma City.
 Paden, T. R., Geary.
 Pillars, M. A., Soper.
 Potts, J. E., Virgil.
 Powell, M. H., McCurtain.
 Plunkett, J. H., Gould.
 Pulsifer, J. J., Buffalo.
 Patterson, Rev., Bokoshe.
 Pate, W. H., Leflore.
 Pace, I. N., Prague.
 Price, H. M., Trosdale.
 Pugh, B. A., Muskogee.
 Purcell, W. N., Morris.
 Pierce, Charles, Okmulgee.

Pennington, A. C., Ravia.
 Perry, J. R., Russett.
 Potter, Andrew, in France.
 Rascaall, Oscar, Mutual.
 Pitts, R. R., Yonkers.
 Porter, S. J., Oklahoma City.
 Patterson, L. F., Winfield, Ark.
 Peden, Jas. P., Stillwater.
 Perkins, J. H., Enid.
 Pendleton, A. V., Guymon.
 Phillips, W. H., Walters.
 Pyle, T. M., Chandler.
 Pool, G. A., Finley.

Queen, T. J., Pauls Valley.

Roe, E. P., Mulhall.
 Reaves, J. B., Pauls Valley.
 Robinson, B. T., Kiersey.
 Rickerson, B. F., Durant.
 Roy, Rex, Durant.
 Ridings, H. J., Edmond.
 Rowland, W. P., Thackerville.
 Rogers, W. J., Lone Wolf.
 Risinger, J. J., Mangum.
 Ramsey, E. L., Talihina.
 Rector, W. L., Seminole.
 Rimer, M. C., Norman, R. 4.
 Reeves, L. L., Lexington.
 Riley, S. C., Pierce.
 Reynolds, Elmer, Ketchum.
 Rector, J. E., Morrison.
 Russell, E. R., Bluejacket.
 Richardson, J. W., Wapanucka.
 Rennie, Robt., McCurtain.
 Roush, C. P., Shawnee.
 Robertson, L. A., Howe.
 Rushing, R. A., Carmen.
 Ridgway, Elmer, Frederick.
 Rupard, J. L., Mutual.
 Renfrow, G. W., Boggy Depot.
 Robinett, J. B., Duncan.
 Robberson, W. A., Shawnee.
 Rounds, J. B., Shawnee.

Shirley, Rev., Brady.
 Shaffer, G. N., Atoka.
 Smith, E. T., Iona.
 Self, W. C., Sallisaw.
 Sanders, L. D., Caddo.
 Stover, J. H., Alden.
 Smarr, M. D., Greenfield.
 Sanky, DeWitt, Afton.
 Sanders, James, Sterling.
 Scott, W. T., Tulsa.

Smith, J. Beitt, Bartlesville.
 Smelley, L. B., Overbrook.
 Smith, F. A., Milo.
 Summers, M. A., Nowata.
 Siler, C. F., Tulsa.
 Simmons, H. N., Paris, Texas.
 Sparkman, F. S., Soper.
 Setser, J. M., Gould.
 Scivally, M. L., Dryden.
 Stigler, G. H., Hollis.
 Statton, T. W., Olustee.
 Sprouse, J. G., McCurtain.
 Strickland, J. J., Waurika.
 Starkey, C. T., Martha.
 Slape, G. F., Duke.
 Smith, Jimmie, Eldorado.
 Sims, W. H., Reichert.
 Stewart, W. B., Alma.
 Stephens, J. T., Lawton.
 Snow, J. R., Alma.
 Stephens, Burrell, Duncan.
 Smith, Thos. M., Muskogee.
 Stansbury, W. P., Ft. Cobb.
 Stubblefield C., Miami.
 Scott, L. L., Oilton.
 Smith, Byron, Helena.
 Stringer, C. W., Vanoss.
 Strickland, D. M., Texhoma.
 Strickland, W. A., Texhoma.
 Shirley, H. W., In France.
 Sparks, H. L., Lawton.
 Smith, John, Wetumka.
 Stewart, E. J., Lenapah.
 Spark, Hubert L., Lawton.
 Smith, M. C., Jr., Fargo.
 Smith, J. E., Chattanooga.
 Stevens, J. H., Frederick.
 Simmons, R. L., Shawnee.
 Sparkman, J. W., Indianola.
 Solomon, J. W., Reed.
 Sullivan, E. M., Hollis.
 Stealey, C. P., Oklahoma City.
 Secroy, J. S., Bentley.
 Shelton, B., Dryden.
 Shelton, R. R., Dryden.

Turnage, W. A., N. McAlester.
 Tripp, J. G., Caney.
 Teague, C. R., Hollis.
 Tatum, Jno. E., Stigler.
 Turner, S. D., Keota.
 Taylor, J. R., Okemah.
 Truelove, J. W., Payson, R. 2.
 Trent, W. R., Hammon.
 Teel, T. H., Muskogee.
 Tucker, S. M., Miami.

Thorn, E. T., Hooker.
Turner, W. E., Cheyenne.
Thompson, H. A., Dill.
Thomas, J. S., McAlester.
Tennison, J. W., Pauls Valley.
Taylor, Wilkin, McAlester.

Utzman, W. D., Bridgeport.

Vick, J. N., Titanic.
VanBibber, O. E., Edmond.
Vermillion, L. C., Seneca, Mo.
Vermillion, P. J., Perry.
Vernon, J. O., Ada.
Von Hagen, G. E., Stillwater.

West, A. R., Shawnee.
Walker, J. J., Brady.
Wilcoxson, W. A., Byars.
Wright, Fred, Shawnee.
Walker, J. L., Vian.
Wilson, S. N., Erick.
Wilson, E., Anadarko.
Whaley, C. T., Ryan.
Wells, A. S., Walters.
Whitfield, G. W., Marsden.
Wilsford, H. P., Hominy.
Walters, E. W., Blue.
Welborn, E. B., Choctaw.
West, A. P., Broken Bow.
Watson, W. A., Red Oak.
West, S. E., Duke.
Walker, J. G., Meeker.

Wilkerson, S. B., Noble.
Wileman, J. M., Cheyenne.
Wilson, J. W., Lindsay.
Ward, J. J., Velma.
Weaver, J. S., Tahlequah.
Worley, L. E., Bacone.
White, O. W., Stidham.
Wasson, A. F., Stilwater.
Weathers, Wiley, Miami, R. 4.
Whicker, Wm. N., Commerce.
Weathersby, J. B., Tishomingo.
Wright, L. W., Madill.
Watson, J. L., N. McAlester.
Williams, J. A., Gerty.
Ward, W. D., Tribbey.
Webb, J. H., Mutual.
Watkins, E. M., N. McAlester.
Williamson, J. C., Quinton.
Weeks, B. D., Bacone.
Watkins, J. D., Sand Springs.
Workman, G. M., Cushing.
Walker, Y. F., Sentinel.
Wesley, Chas., Pryor.
West, T. F., Dombey.
Wilson, Geo., Welling.
Wesley, N. T., Stratford.
Wesley, M. N., Shawnee.
Wiley, J. M., Muskogee.
Wiley, J. S., Custer.
Wiley, W. S., Muskogee.

Yancey, W. S., Hastings.
Young, J. F., Cameron.
Yancey, Alonzo, Stillwell.

Year	Place	President	Rec. Sec.
June 1883	Tahlequah	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake
July 1884	High Hill	Daniel Rogers	A. Frank Ross
June 1885	Hillabee	Daniel Rogers	A. Frank Ross
July 1886	Sasakwa	Daniel Rogers	Samuel Rice
Sept. 1887	S. Canadian	Daniel Rogers	A. F. Ross
Sept. 1888	Big Arbor	J. S. Murrow	Henry A. Martin
Sept. 1889	Atoka	J. S. Murrow	F. B. Smith
Sept. 1890	Atoka	J. S. Murrow	F. B. Smith
1891	Muskogee	J. S. Murrow	A. F. Ross
1892	Oklahoma City	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake
1893	S. McAlester	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake
1894	Ardmore	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake
1895	Vinita	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake
1896	Oklahoma City	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake
1897	S. McAlester	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake
1898	Duncan	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake
1899	Muskogee	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake
1900	Durant	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake
	Gen. Association	J. M. Green	W. P. Hill
	Consolidated	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake
1901	Muskogee	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake
1902	S. McAlester	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake
1903	Duncan	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake
1904	Vinita	E. D. Cameron	W. P. Blake
1905	Oklahoma City	E. D. Cameron	W. P. Blake
1906	Shawnee	J. A. Scott	W. P. Blake
	Union of State Bodies		Asst. L. W. Mark
1907	Ardmore	J. A. Scott	W. P. Blake Asst. L. H. Holt
1908	Muskogee	H. M. Furman	W. P. Blake Asst. L. H. Holt
1909	Chickasha	H. M. Furman	W. P. Blake Asst. L. H. Holt
1910	Enid	A. J. Holt	W. P. Blake T. B. Harrell
1911	Durant	A. J. Holt	W. P. Blake T. B. Harrell
1912	Shawnee	C. Stubblefield	W. P. Blake Asst. T. B. Harrell
1913	Chickasha	C. Stubblefield	W. P. Blake Asst. E. D. Hami
1914	Shawnee	C. Stubblefield	W. P. Blake Asst. E. D. Hami
1915	Tulsa	C. Stubblefield	W. P. Blake Asst. E. D. Hami
1916	Oklahoma City	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake Asst. E. D. Hami
1917	McAlester	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake Asst. E. D. Hami
1918	Enid	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake Asst. E. D. Hami

Preacher of
Annual Sermon

Cor. Sec.

Text

J. S. Murrow

Daniel Rogers

Wesley Smith

R. J. Hogue

V. M. Thrasher

H. L. Moorehouse

A. J. Essex

S. H. Mitchell

D. Crosby

H. H. Cordell

W. P. King

W. P. Blake

L. H. Holt

W. M. Hays

L. L. Smith

J. N. Edwards

J. W. Wright

Col. 1:27

Rev. 2:18

John 7:17

Rom. 1:14

1 Peter 4:11

1 John 3:14

1 Peter 2:21

Phillip. 1:9-10

John 14:2

Titus 2:1

W. Wright, Mission Secretary

Stubblefield A. G. Washburn, District Missionary

G. Washburn

J. M. Caves

Luke 10:25-37

N. Edwards

G. Washburn

J. M. Newman

Eph. 2:10

M. Newman

C. Stalcup

J. M. B. Gresham

Rom. 11:13

C. Stalcup

C. Stubblefield

Luke 1:15

C. Stalcup

J. H. Bennett

Psalms 31:19

C. Stalcup

H. F. Porter

John 6:67

Wm. Crawford

Heb. 13:8

C. Stalcup

A. N. Hall

Isaiah 55:4

C. Stalcup

J. A. Sutton

"Doctrine of Forgiveness."

C. Stalcup

C. Helm Jones

Heb. 10:12-13

C. Stalcup

J. R. Jester

Eph. 3:14-21

C. Stalcup

C. Helm Jones

Heb. 2:3

C. Stalcup

Wm. Crawford

"The Uplifted Christ."

C. Stalcup

H. H. Hulten

Heb. 4:15

C. Stalcup

E. G. Butler

Matt. 28:18-20

C. Stalcup

L. E. Floyd

Jere. 6:16

M. McConnell

G. H. Stigler

Phillip. 4:4-6

M. McConnell

E. L. Compere

John 21:15-18

M. McConnell

C. Stubblefield

Rom. 11:13